



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

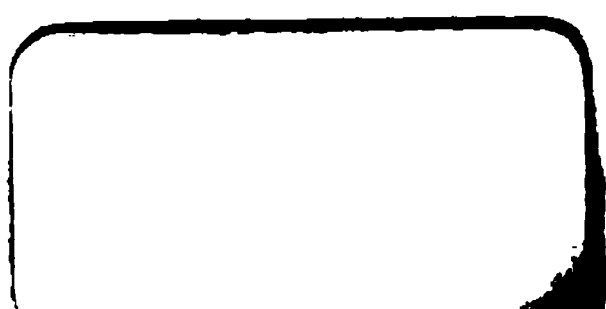
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





1 (C) — 134.









---

---

**COATES'S**

**HERD-BOOK.**

---

---





**THE**  
**GENERAL SHORT-HORNED**  
**HERD-BOOK:**

**CONTAINING**  
**THE PEDIGREES**  
**OF**  
**SHORT-HORNED BULLS, COWS, &c.**  
**OF THE**  
**IMPROVED DURHAM BREED,**

*From the earliest Account, to the year 1822.*

---

**BY GEORGE COATES,**  
*Of Carlton, near Pontefract.*

---

**OTLEY:**  
**PRINTED BY W. WALKER,**  
**AT THE WHARFDALE STANHOPE PRESS, TOP OF THE MARKET-PLACE.**

—  
1822.

1822



## PREFACE.

---

THE universally *admitted want of a work of this sort*, by breeders and owners of short-horned stock, is the best (and, it is hoped, a sufficient) apology for its publication.

Encouraged, as the Author has been, by a most respectable list of Subscribers, he has done his utmost to render his work as accurate as possible ; nevertheless, from the novelty of the undertaking, and other causes, he is conscious, that (in this, his first edition of his work) there must, *of necessity*, be *many* inaccuracies : however, in future editions, he trusts, if his life is spared, he shall



live long enough to rectify them himself, or to leave materials behind him to enable any other to execute that purpose.

And as this work, from its nature, must necessarily at a future time expand itself to a much larger size than it is at present ; it has been strongly recommended to the Author, (in the infancy of the work,) *uniformly and regularly to use Abbreviations.*

He therefore takes the earliest opportunity of informing his readers, that, feeling the weight and importance of this suggestion, he has complied with it, and has therefore regularly adopted the following abbreviations throughout the whole of his work.

d. uniformly means Dam.

g. d. . . . . Grandam.

gr. g. d. . . . . Great Grandam.

gr. gr. &c. . . . . Great Great, &c.

**B. C. . . . . Bull Calf.**

**C. C. . . . . Cow Calf.**

**S. . . . . Steer, where the  
Author has been able to ascertain that a  
Bull Calf has been made a Steer.**

The Author's present plan (if he continues to have health, and to enjoy the kind patronage of his present numerous Subscribers,) *is to republish his work, with additions, every three or four years.*

As it must be both the interest and the wish of every breeder to be enabled to breed with the greatest possible accuracy as to pedigrees, &c., therefore, to assist the Author in correcting errors in this work, he takes the liberty of recommending every breeder to have one of his works interleaved with plain paper, and on it *to correct any errors* he may discover, or *make fresh entries as his stock increases*; all which en-

tries, (or a copy of them,) being sent by every breeder to the Author, immediately, (or at all events *prior to the compilation of the next edition of this work,*) will be an incalculable advantage to breeders at large, and to the Author in particular,—and for the receipt of them he will be most grateful.



## INDEX TO THE BULLS.

| <i>Bulls.</i>             | <i>Breeders.</i>      | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Bulls.</i>           | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| ABELARD                   | ... Major Bower ...   | 1            | Atlas                   | ... Mr. Wright ...     | 10.          |
| Achmet                    | ... Col. Trotter ...  | 1            | —                       | ... Earl of Lonsdale   | 10           |
| Addition                  | ... Coates & Alderson | 1            | Aylesby                 | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 11           |
| Admiral                   | ... Mr. R. Colling    | 2            | B                       | ... — Mason            | 11           |
| —                         | ... — R. Booth        | 2            | Bacon's Son of Comet.   | ...                    | 11           |
| Adonis                    | ... — Wright ...      | 2            | Badsworth               | ... Mr. G. Coates      | 11           |
| —                         | ... — Simpson         | 2            | Bainton                 | ... Ditto              | 12           |
| —                         | ... — R. Colling      | 3            | Baker John's Bull       | Ditto                  | 12           |
| Agamemnon                 | ... — R. Booth ...    | 3            | Bard Bracy              | ... Mr. Hutchinson     | 12           |
| Ajax                      | ... Major Bower ...   | 3            | Barker William's Bull   | ...                    | 12           |
| —                         | ... Rev. W. Glaister  | 3            | Barker Richard's Bull   | ...                    | 13           |
| Alabaster                 | ... Mr. Hutchinson    | 3            | Barker's Bull of Layton | ...                    | 13           |
| Albany                    | ... — Arbuthnot       | 4            | Barmpton                | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 13           |
| Albion                    | ... — C. Colling      | 4            | Barmpton (Young) Ditto  | ...                    | 13           |
| — (Young)                 | ... — Booth ...       | 4            | Barningham              | ... — G. Coates        | 13           |
| —                         | ... Sir H. V. Tempest | 4            | Barnes                  | ... — T. Jobling       | 13           |
| —                         | ... Mr. R. Colling    | 5            | Baron                   | ... Col. Trotter       | 14           |
| —                         | ... — Smith ...       | 5            | —                       | ... Mr. Earnshaw       | 14           |
| Alcock Ralph Bull         | — M. Jackson          | 5            | Baronet                 | ... — Mason            | 14           |
| Alexander                 | ... Mr. C. Colling    | 5            | —                       | ... ...                | 14           |
| —                         | ... — W. Jobling      | 5            | —                       | ... — R. Colling       | 14           |
| —                         | ... — C. Colling      | 5            | Bartle                  | ... ...                | 15           |
| Alfred                    | ... Ditto ...         | 6            | Barwick                 | ... — Hutchinson       | 15           |
| —                         | ... Mr. Smith ...     | 6            | Bearl                   | ... — A. Wailes        | 15           |
| —                         | ... — Whitaker        | 6            | Beauclerc               | ... — Hutchinson       | 15           |
| Allison's (Mr.) Grey Bull | ...                   | 7            | Beautiful               | ... Ditto ...          | 16           |
| Alonzo                    | ... Mr. R. Booth      | 7            | Bedford                 | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 16           |
| —                         | ... — Whitaker        | 7            | Bellerophon             | ... Mr. Brown          | 16           |
| Alpha                     | ... ...               | 7            | Ben                     | ... — R. Colling       | 16           |
| —                         | ... ...               | 8            | Bengal                  | ... ...                | 17           |
| Ancaster                  | ... Mr. Thomas ...    | 8            | Bilsdale                | ... — Duncombe         | 17           |
| Angus's Bull              | ... ...               | 8            | Bishop                  | ... — Curwen ...       | 17           |
| Anthony                   | ... Col. Mellish ...  | 8            | Bishop Burton           | ... — Parrington       | 17           |
| Antonio                   | ... Mr. Whitaker ...  | 8            | Blaize                  | ... — Mason            | 17           |
| Apis                      | ... Ditto ...         | 9            | —                       | ... — Champion         | 18           |
| Apollo                    | ... — Booth ...       | 9            | Blossom                 | ... ...                | 18           |
| —                         | ... Lord Althorp ...  | 9            | Blucher                 | ... — Parker ...       | 18           |
| Archduke                  | ... Mr. Wright ...    | 9            | —                       | ... Earl of Strathmore | 18           |
| Archduke Charles          | — W. Jobling          | 10           | —                       | ... ...                | 19           |
| Arthur                    | ... ...               | 10           | —                       | ... Rev. T. Harrison   | 19           |
| Athelstan                 | ... — J. Hutchinson   | 10           | —                       | ... Mr. Booth ...      | 19           |

| <i>Bulls.</i>                  | <i>Breeders.</i>    | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Bulls.</i>                       | <i>Breeders.</i>        | <i>Page.</i> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Blucher                        | ... Mr. Geo. Coates | 19           | Chester's Son of Alexander          | ... 29                  | 29           |
| —                              | ... Major Bower     | 19           | Chieftain                           | ... Mr. T. Bates        | 29           |
| Blyth Comet                    | ... Mr. Champion    | 20           | Chilton                             | ... — Mason             | 29           |
| Bolingbroke                    | ... — C. Colling    | 20           | —                                   | ... — Smith             | 30           |
| Booth                          | ... ..              | 20           | Cicero                              | ... — Thomas            | 30           |
| Booth's (Mr.) Son of Twin Bro- | ...                 | 20           | Cinnamon                            | ... — G. Coates         | 30           |
| ther to Ben                    | ...                 | 20           | Claremont                           | ... Major Rudd          | 30           |
| Booth's (Mr.) Old White Bull   | ...                 | 20           | Cleasby                             | ... Mr. Wright          | 31           |
| Boughton                       | ... ..              | 20           | —                                   | ... Miss Wright         | 31           |
| Bracken                        | ... Mr. Grimston    | 21           | Cleveland                           | ... Mr. C. Colling      | 31           |
| Brilliant                      | ... — Donkin        | 21           | —                                   | ... — R. Colling        | 31           |
| Brisk                          | ... ..              | 21           | —                                   | ... ..                  | 31           |
| Brocklesby                     | ... — Simpson       | 21           | —                                   | ... — T. Bates          | 31           |
| Broken Horn                    | ... — R. Colling    | 21           | Clifton                             | ... — C. Colling        | 32           |
| Bromfield                      | ... — Simpson       | 22           | Coates John's Bull                  | ...                     | 32           |
| Brown James's Old Red Bull     | ...                 | 22           | Colling Charles's Grandson of Bo-   | ...                     | 32           |
| Brown James's White Bull       | ...                 | 22           | lingbroke                           | ... ..                  | 32           |
| Bruce                          | ... ..              | 22           | —                                   | ... White Bull          | 32           |
| Brutus                         | ... Miss Wright     | 22           | —                                   | ... Robert's White Bull | 32           |
| Bumper                         | ... Mr. Mason       | 23           | Colonel                             | ... Col. Simson         | 32           |
| Bustler                        | ... ..              | 23           | —                                   | ... Mr. Pilkington      | 33           |
| Buston's Son of Styford        | ...                 | 23           | Colonel Commandant, Maj. Bower      | ...                     | 33           |
| Butterfly                      | ... Mr. C. Colling  | 23           | Comet                               | ... Mr. C. Colling      | 33           |
| Buzzard                        | ... ..              | 23           | — (Young)                           | ... Wright              | 34           |
| Cæsar                          | ... — Wetherell     | 23           | — (Young)                           | ... Booth               | 34           |
| Candour                        | ... Major Bower     | 24           | Comet or Cornet, Sir H. C. Ibbetson | ...                     | 34           |
| Captain                        | ... Mr. Raynes      | 24           | Compton's Son of Carlisle, or       | ...                     | 34           |
| —                              | ... ..              | 24           | Young Carlisle                      | ...                     | 34           |
| Captain Candid                 | — Alderson          | 24           | Compton's Son of Cupid              | ...                     | 34           |
| Cardinal                       | ... ..              | 24           | Comus                               | ... Mr. Parrington      | 34           |
| Cardinal                       | ... — Geo. Coates   | 25           | Conqueror                           | ... — Wetherell         | 35           |
| —                              | ... — White         | 25           | Constellation                       | ... Major Rudd          | 35           |
| Carham                         | ... — Compton       | 25           | —                                   | ... ..                  | 35           |
| Carlisle                       | ... — C. Colling    | 25           | Constitution                        | ... Mr. Ferguson        | 35           |
| — (Young)                      | ... ..              | 25           | —                                   | ... — Hutchinson        | 36           |
| —                              | ... — Curwen        | 25           | Corporal                            | ... ..                  | 36           |
| Carnaby                        | ... — Geo. Coates   | 26           | Cossack                             | ... Colonel Mellish     | 36           |
| Oato                           | ... — Mason         | 26           | Cottager                            | ... Mr. Mason           | 36           |
| Oecil                          | ... — C. Colling    | 26           | Count                               | ... — Earnshaw          | 37           |
| Chancellor                     | ... — Champion      | 27           | Cripple                             | ... — Mason             | 37           |
| Chapman's Son of Punch         | ...                 | 27           | —                                   | ... — Seymour           | 37           |
| Charge's Grey or Roan Bull     | ...                 | 27           | —                                   | ... — Wetherell         | 38           |
| Charge's Premium Bull          | ...                 | 27           | Crispin                             | ... — Champion          | 38           |
| Charge's Red Bull              | ...                 | 27           | Crocus                              | ... ..                  | 38           |
| Charles                        | ... ..              | 27           | Cumberland                          | ... ..                  | 38           |
| —                              | ... Mr. Mason       | 27           | Cupid                               | ... — C. Colling        | 38           |
| — II.                          | ... ..              | 28           | —                                   | ... — Hutchinson        | 38           |
| —                              | ... — G. Robinson   | 28           | —                                   | ... — Seymour           | 39           |
| Charly                         | ... ..              | 28           | —                                   | ... General Simson      | 39           |
| —                              | ... — Whitaker      | 28           | Capid                               | ... Mr. Geo. Coates     | 39           |
| Checks                         | ... ..              | 29           | — (Young)                           | ... Earnshaw            | 39           |
| Chesterfield                   | ... Mr. Thomas      | 29           | Custard                             | ... — Baker             | 40           |

# INDEX.

xi

| <i>Bulls.</i>                   | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Bulls.</i>           | <i>Breeders.</i>    | <i>Page.</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Cyrus                           | ... Miss Wright        | 40           | Eclipse                 | ... ..              | 51           |
| Dainty Davy                     | ... Major Bower        | 40           | —                       | ... Colonel Trotter | 51           |
| Daisy Bull                      | ... Mr. C. Colling     | 40           | —                       | ... Mr. Mason       | 51           |
| Dale's Bull                     | ... ..                 | 40           | —                       | ... — R. Colling    | 51           |
| Dalton Duke                     | ... — J. Charge        | 41           | Eddlethorpe             | ... — T. Sykes      | 52           |
| Damon                           | ... Major Bower        | 41           | Edmund                  | ... — Whitaker      | 52           |
| Danby                           | ... Mr. Wetherell      | 41           | Edwin                   | ... — Earnshaw      | 52           |
| Dash                            | ... — Mason            | 41           | Election                | ... — Hutchinson    | 52           |
| Davison's Bull                  | ... ..                 | 41           | Emperor                 | ... — Arbuthnot     | 53           |
| Dawson's Grey Bull              | ... ..                 | 41           | Enchanter               | ... — T. Bates      | 53           |
| Defender                        | ... Major Bower        | 42           | Equinox                 | ... — Hutchinson    | 53           |
| De Grasse                       | ... Mr. Simpson        | 42           | Evergreen               | ... ..              | 54           |
| Deighton's Bull                 | ... ..                 | 42           | Expectation             | ... — G. Coates     | 54           |
| Delville                        | ... Lord Althorp       | 42           | Factotum                | ... Major Bower     | 54           |
| Denton                          | ... Mr. J. Wetherell   | 43           | Falcon                  | ... Ditto           | 54           |
| —                               | ... ..                 | 43           | Falstaff                | ... Mr. Mason       | 54           |
| — Junior                        | ... ..                 | 43           | Farmer                  | ... Ditto           | 55           |
| — Comet                         | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 43           | Favourite               | ... — C. Colling    | 55           |
| Derby                           | ... Mr. Wetherell      | 43           | Favourite (Son of)      | Ditto               | 55           |
| Desmond                         | ... — Whitaker         | 43           | — (Young)               | Ditto               | 55           |
| Detchart                        | ... ..                 | 44           | — (Young)               | — Grant             | 56           |
| Diamond                         | ... Colonel Trotter    | 44           | —                       | ... — John Newby    | 56           |
| —                               | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 44           | —                       | ... — Geo. Coates   | 56           |
| —                               | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 44           | Ferdinand               | ... Lord Althorp    | 56           |
| —                               | ... Mr. Smith          | 45           | Fitzduke                | ... Mr. J. Gray     | 56           |
| —                               | ... — Duncombe         | 45           | Fitzmarske              | ... — Hutchinson    | 57           |
| —                               | ... Sir Geo. Cooke     | 45           | Flash                   | ... ..              | 57           |
| —                               | ... Mr. Alderson       | 45           | —                       | ... — Seymour       | 57           |
| Dickson Francis's Son of Magnum | ...                    |              | Foljambe                | ... — C. Colling    | 57           |
| Bonum                           | ... ..                 | 46           | Forester                | ... ..              | 57           |
| Dickson's Grandson of Punch     | ...                    | 46           | Frank                   | ... Colonel Trotter | 58           |
| Dinnington                      | ... ..                 | 46           | Frederick               | ... Miss Wright     | 58           |
| Dinsdale                        | ... Mr. Wetherell      | 46           | —                       | ... ..              | 58           |
| Diomed                          | ... Col. Mellish       | 46           | Freedom                 | ... ..              | 58           |
| Dishley                         | ... Mr. Smith          | 47           | Freeman                 | ... — Mason         | 58           |
| Dobson's Bull                   | ... — W. Dobson        | 47           | Furioso                 | ... — Hutchinson    | 58           |
| Dector                          | ... — Simpson          | 47           | Garland                 | ... — Donkin        | 59           |
| Dr. Syntax                      | ... — Mason            | 47           | General                 | ... General Simson  | 59           |
| Don                             | ... Lady Strickland    | 48           | George                  | ... Mr. Mason       | 59           |
| Doncaster                       | ... Mr. Wetherell      | 48           | —                       | ... — Geo. Coates   | 59           |
| Driffield                       | ... — G. Coates        | 48           | —                       | ... — R. Colling    | 59           |
| Duke                            | ... — C. Colling       | 49           | George                  | ... — C. Colling    | 60           |
| —                               | ... — John Charge      | 49           | Glenarvon               | ... ..              | 60           |
| —                               | ... — C. Colling       | 49           | Globe                   | ... ..              | 60           |
| — II.                           | ... — T. Bates         | 49           | Grandison               | ... Mr. Arbuthnot   | 60           |
| —                               | ... ..                 | 49           | Grandson of Bolingbroke | — C.                |              |
| —                               | ... Lady Strickland    | 49           | Colling                 | ... ..              | 60           |
| — Humphrey, Mr. Morritt         | ...                    | 49           | Grandson of Comet       | ...                 | 61           |
| Duke of Wellington              | — A. Wailes            | 50           | Grimston's Bull         | ...                 | 61           |
| Easby                           | ... — R. Booth         | 50           | Grog                    | ...                 | 61           |
| Eastern Comet                   | ... — Parker           | 50           | Guy Mannering           | ...                 | 61           |
| Eclipse                         | ... Colonel Mellish    | 50           | Halton                  | ... Mr. T. Bates    | 61           |



| <i>Bulls.</i>             | <i>Breeders.</i>   | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Bulls.</i>        | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Hamlet                    | ... Mr. Spours     | 61           | John Talbot          | ... Mr. Brown          | 72           |
| —                         | ... — Woodcock     | 62           | Jolly's Bull         | ... —                  | 73           |
| Hanover                   | ... — Hutchinson   | 62           | Julius               | ... — Hutchinson       | 73           |
| Harlequin                 | ... — Gibson       | 62           | —                    | ... Colonel Mellish    | 73           |
| Harold                    | ... — C. Colling   | 62           | Juniper              | ... —                  | 73           |
| —                         | ... — R. Colling   | 63           | —                    | ... Colonel Mellish    | 73           |
| Harrison's Bull           | — Wastell          | 63           | Jupiter              | ... Mr. Mason          | 73           |
| Hastings                  | ... Major Rudd     | 63           | —                    | ... — Wright           | 74           |
| Haughton                  | ... Mr. G. Coates  | 63           | —                    | ... Major Bower        | 74           |
| Hawdon's Bull             | ... —              | 64           | —                    | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 74           |
| Hawthorn                  | ... — Brown        | 64           | Ketton               | ... — C. Colling       | 75           |
| Hayfarm                   | ... —              | 64           | Ketton, (Young)      | Major Bower            | 75           |
| Hector                    | ... Major Bower    | 64           | — I.                 | ... —                  | 151          |
| —                         | ... —              | 65           | — II.                | ... —                  | 151          |
| —                         | ... —              | 65           | — III.               | ... Mr. T. Bates       | 75           |
| Henry                     | ... — Mason        | 65           | Kirkleavington       | — Hutchinson           | 76           |
| —                         | ... — Alderson     | 65           | Kitt, (Mr. Charge's) | ...                    | 76           |
| Hercules                  | ... — Compton      | 65           | Knight's Bull        | ...                    | 76           |
| Herdsmen                  | ... — Mason        | 65           | Iadrone              | ... — Wetherell        | 76           |
| Hermit                    | ... — Baker        | 66           | Lady Bull            | ... — C. Colling       | 76           |
| Hero                      | ... — Champion     | 66           | Ladykirk             | ... — Charge           | 77           |
| Herod                     | ... — Hutchinson   | 66           | Lady Maynard's Bull, | C. Colling             | 77           |
| —                         | ... — Earnshaw     | 66           | Lame Bull            | ... — G. Best          | 77           |
| Hill                      | ... —              | 67           | —                    | ... — R. Colling       | 77           |
| Hill's Red Bull           | — Hill             | 67           | —                    | ... — Booth            | 77           |
| His Grace                 | ... — T. Bates     | 67           | Lancaster            | ... — R. Colling       | 78           |
| Holkham                   | ... — Pilkington   | 67           | — (Young)            | — Thompson             | 78           |
| Hollon's Bull             | ... —              | 68           | — II.                | — Smith                | 78           |
| Holmes Christopher's Bull | ...                | 68           | — Junior             | — J.C. Maynard         | 78           |
| Honest John               | ... —              | 68           | Latham               | ... —                  | 79           |
| Horatio                   | ... — Champion     | 68           | Lawnsleeves          | ... —                  | 79           |
| Houghton                  | ... —              | 68           | Layton               | ... —                  | 79           |
| —                         | ... — Mason        | 68           | Learmouth            | ... — Thompson         | 79           |
| Hubback                   | ... — Hunter       | 68           | Leon                 | ... — Thomas           | 79           |
| Hutton                    | ... — Seymour      | 70           | Leopold              | ... —                  | 80           |
| —                         | ... —              | 70           | —                    | ... — Compton          | 80           |
| Hutton's Bull             | ... —              | 70           | —                    | ... — G. Robinson      | 80           |
| Hutton's Bull, of Marske  | ... —              | 70           | —                    | ... Major Rudd         | 80           |
| Hymen                     | ... — Compton      | 70           | —                    | ... Alderson & Coates  | 81           |
| Hyppolyto                 | ... — Whitaker     | 70           | Leven                | ... Mr. T. Bates       | 81           |
| Inclination               | ... — Smith        | 70           | Lilliput             | ... — Woodcock         | 81           |
| Innocent                  | ... — Hutchinson   | 71           | Lincoln              | ... — Wetherell        | 81           |
| Introduction              | ... — Spours       | 71           | Lindrick             | ... — R. Harrison      | 81           |
| Irishman                  | ... — Mason        | 71           | Lofty                | ... —                  | 82           |
| Jason                     | ... — Smith        | 71           | Lonsdale             | ... —                  | 82           |
| Jasper                    | ... Major Bower    | 72           | Lord                 | ... Lady Strickland    | 82           |
| Jobling's Bull            | ... —              | 72           | Lord Belleisle       | ... Mr. Alderson       | 82           |
| Jobling's Red Bull        | ... —              | 72           | Lord Nelson          | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 83           |
| Johannot                  | ... —              | 72           | Lord North           | ... —                  | 83           |
| John                      | ... Mr. W. Jobling | 72           | Lord Roland          | ... Mr. Hutchinson     | 83           |

| <i>Bulls.</i>                      | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Bulls.</i>                    | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Lorenzo                            | ... Mr. Champion       | 83           | Midas                            | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 94           |
| Lothario                           | ... — Compton          | 83           | —                                | ... — Grant            | 94           |
| Lowther                            | ... — ...              | 83           | —                                | ... — Thomson          | 95           |
| Lubin                              | ... — Wright           | 84           | Middleton's Bull                 | ... — ...              | 95           |
| —                                  | ... — Morritt          | 84           | Milo                             | ... — Smith            | 95           |
| Lucius                             | ... — Hutchinson       | 84           | Mindrum                          | ... — Thomson          | 95           |
| Madoc                              | ... — Ditto            | 84           | Miner or Minor                   | — R. Colling           | 96           |
| Magnet                             | ... — Champion         | 85           | Minotaur                         | ... Lord Althorp       | 96           |
| Magnum Bonum                       | ... — ...              | 85           | Misfortune                       | ... — ...              | 96           |
| Mahomet                            | ... Colonel Trotter    | 85           | Mitton's Old Bull                | ... — ...              | 96           |
| Majestic                           | ... Major Rudd         | 85           | Myton                            | ... Mr. J. Walker      | 96           |
| Majesty                            | ... Mr. Arbuthnot      | 85           | Narcissus                        | ... — ...              | 97           |
| Major                              | ... — C. Colling       | 85           | —                                | ... — C. Colling       | 97           |
| —                                  | ... — R. Colling       | 86           | —                                | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 97           |
| —                                  | ... — ...              | 86           | Nelson                           | ... Mr. Simpson        | 97           |
| —                                  | ... Colonel Trotter    | 86           | —                                | ... — Smith            | 97           |
| —                                  | ... Mr. Chaloner       | 86           | Nero                             | ... General Simson     | 98           |
| —                                  | ... — Woodcock         | 86           | Nestor                           | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 98           |
| Mandeville                         | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 87           | Neswick                          | ... — Grimston         | 98           |
| Manfield                           | ... Mr. G. Wright      | 87           | — (Young)                        | — Simpson              | 98           |
| March                              | ... Major Bower        | 87           | Noble                            | ... Sir H. V. Tempest  | 98           |
| Marmion                            | ... Mr. Seymour        | 87           | Norman Willy                     | ... Mr. Hutchinson     | 99           |
| Marquis                            | ... — ...              | 88           | Northern Light                   | — Wetherell            | 99           |
| —                                  | ... — Whitaker         | 88           | North Star                       | ... — C. Colling       | 99           |
| —                                  | ... — Thomas           | 88           | —                                | ... — R. Colling       | 99           |
| —                                  | ... — Earnshaw         | 88           | —                                | ... — Wetherell        | 100          |
| Mars                               | ... General Simson     | 89           | —                                | ... — Seaton           | 100          |
| —                                  | ... Mr. Wright         | 89           | —                                | ... — Thomson          | 100          |
| —                                  | ... — Mason            | 89           | Northumberland                   | — Mason                | 100          |
| Marshal                            | ... — Chaloner         | 89           | —                                | — C. Colling           | 101          |
| Marshal Beresford, Major Bower     |                        | 89           | —                                | — Compton              | 101          |
| Marshal Blucher, Mr. Wright        | ...                    | 90           | —                                | ... — ...              | 101          |
| Marake                             | ... — C. Colling       | 90           | Norton                           | ... — ...              | 101          |
| —                                  | ... — R. Colling       | 90           | Nutmeg                           | ... — ...              | 101          |
| — (Young)                          | — T. Bates             | 90           | O'Callaghan's Son of Bolingbroke |                        | 102          |
| Marton                             | ... — R. Colling       | 91           | Orion                            | ... — ...              | 102          |
| Mr. Mason's White Bull, C. Colling |                        | 91           | Orlando                          | ... Mr. Hutchinson     | 102          |
| Masterman James's Bull, Walker     |                        | 91           | Orloff                           | ... Lord Strathmore    | 102          |
| May-Day                            | ... Mr. Bateman        | 91           | Orpheus                          | ... Mr. Booth          | 103          |
| May-Duke                           | ... — C. Colling       | 91           | Oscar                            | ... Lord Lonsdale      | 103          |
| Mayflower                          | ... — Geo. Coates      | 92           | —                                | ... General Simson     | 103          |
| Mentor                             | ... — Arbuthnot        | 92           | Ossian                           | ... Mr. C. Colling     | 103          |
| —                                  | ... — Whitaker         | 92           | Paddock Bull                     | ... — J. Brown         | 103          |
| Mercury                            | ... — Gibson           | 92           | Palatine                         | ... Major Bower        | 104          |
| Merlin                             | ... — Mason            | 93           | Palemon                          | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 104          |
| —                                  | ... — Seymour          | 93           | Palmflower                       | ... Mr. G. Coates      | 104          |
| Meteor                             | ... — R. Colling       | 93           | —                                | ... — ...              | 104          |
| —                                  | ... — Booth            | 93           | Pam                              | ... — Champion         | 105          |
| —                                  | ... — ...              | 94           | Paris                            | ... — G. Coates        | 105          |
| —                                  | ... — Whitaker         | 94           | —                                | ... Major Bower        | 105          |

| <i>Bulls.</i>  | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Bulls.</i>                 | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Patriarch      | ...                    | 105          | Radical                       | ... Lord Althorp       | 116          |
| Patriot        | ... Mr. G. Coates      | 105          | Rain's Son of Mr. Wetherell's |                        |              |
| Peter          | ... — Booth            | 105          | Denton                        | ...                    | 116          |
| Petrarch       | ... — C. Colling       | 106          | Redness Favourite             | ...                    | 116          |
| —— (Young)     | ... — Brown            | 106          | Reed Anthony's Bull           | ...                    | 116          |
| Petronius      | ... — Hutchinson       | 106          | Reformer                      | ... —                  | 116          |
| Phenomenon     | ... — R. Colling       | 107          | ——                            | ... Mr. Morrill        | 117          |
| —— (Young)     | ...                    | 107          | Regent                        | ... — Hutchinson       | 117          |
| ——             | ... Major Rudd         | 107          | ——                            | ...                    | 117          |
| Pilot          | ... Sir H. V. Tempest  | 107          | ——                            | ...                    | 117          |
| ——             | ... Mr. Champion       | 107          | ——                            | ... — R. Colling       | 117          |
| ——             | ... — R. Colling       | 108          | ——                            | ... Colonel Mellish    | 118          |
| —— (Young)     | ...                    | 108          | ——                            | ... Alderson & Coates  | 118          |
| ——             | ... — A. Wailes        | 108          | ——                            | ...                    | 118          |
| ——             | ... — Smith            | 108          | Regulator                     | ... Mr. R. Thomas      | 118          |
| Pirate         | ... Rev. H. Berry      | 108          | Remus                         | ...                    | 118          |
| Pitcorthie     | ... Mr. Curwen         | 109          | ——                            | ... — Wright           | 119          |
| Planet         | ... Colonel Trotter    | 109          | Remus Junior                  | ... — J. Maynard       | 119          |
| ——             | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 109          | Rhadamanthus                  | ... — Donkin           | 119          |
| Plastic        | ... Mr. Champion       | 109          | Rival                         | ... — Ostler           | 119          |
| Plato          | ... Colonel Trotter    | 109          | ——                            | ... — Champion         | 120          |
| ——             | ... Mr. Alderson       | 110          | Robert                        | ... — W. Jobling       | 120          |
| Platoff        | ... Lord Strathmore    | 110          | Rob Roy                       | ... — Gibson           | 120          |
| ——             | ... Colonel Mellish    | 110          | ——                            | ... Miss Wright        | 120          |
| ——             | ... Mr. Woodcock       | 110          | Robson William's Bull         | ...                    | 120          |
| Ploughboy      | ...                    | 110          | Rockingham                    | ... Mr. Booth          | 120          |
| Points         | ... — T. Sayle         | 110          | ——                            | ...                    | 121          |
| ——             | ... — Champion         | 111          | Rodney                        | ... — Simpson          | 121          |
| Pompey         | ... Ditto              | 111          | Rolla                         | ...                    | 121          |
| Pope           | ... — Mason            | 111          | Roland                        | ... — R. Booth         | 121          |
| President      | ... — G. Coates        | 111          | Romulus                       | ... — J. Maynard       | 122          |
| ——             | ... — Champion         | 112          | Ronald                        | ... Miss Wright        | 122          |
| ——             | ... — Mitton           | 112          | Rosario                       | ... Mr. Spedding       | 122          |
| Primate        | ... Major Bower        | 112          | Roseberry                     | ... Major Rudd         | 122          |
| Primus         | ... Mr. Hutchinson     | 112          | Rubens                        | ... Sir Geo. Cooke     | 123          |
| ——             | ... Colonel Trotter    | 112          | Rudby                         | ... Mr. Hutchinson     | 123          |
| Prince         | ... Mr. Champion       | 113          | Rufus                         | ... Ditto              | 123          |
| ——             | ... — J. Walker        | 113          | Ruler                         | ... — Hepworth         | 123          |
| —— Charles     | ... — Whitaker         | 113          | St. John                      | ... — Mason            | 124          |
| —— Cobourg     | ... Major Bower        | 113          | St. Stephen                   | ... — Hutchinson       | 124          |
| —— Edward      | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 113          | Salisbury                     | ...                    | 124          |
| —— of Orange   | ...                    | 114          | Satellite                     | ... Colonel Mellish    | 124          |
| —— Regent      | ... Major Bower        | 114          | ——                            | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 124          |
| —— of Waterloo | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 114          | Scotchman                     | ...                    | 125          |
| Proclamation   | ... — Hutchinson       | 114          | Seaton's Son of North Star    | ...                    | 125          |
| Prospero       | ... — Whitaker         | 115          | Seaton's White Bull           | ...                    | 125          |
| Punch          | ... — R. Colling       | 115          | Selim                         | ... Lord Strathmore    | 125          |
| Pyramus        | ... Colonel Trotter    | 115          | Shakspeare                    | ...                    | 125          |
| ——             | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 115          | ——                            | ... Mr. Booth          | 125          |
| Quality        | ... Alderson & Coates  | 115          | ——                            | ... — Hutchinson       | 126          |

| <i>Bulls.</i>             | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Bulls.</i>                   | <i>Breeders.</i>    | <i>Page.</i> |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Shannon                   | ... — Wetherell        | 126          | Surplice                        | ... Mr. C. Colling  | 136          |
| Sherburn                  | ... ..                 | 126          | —                               | ... ..              | 137          |
| Shift                     | ... ..                 | 126          | Suworrow                        | ... — R. Colling    | 137          |
| Shipton, (Mr. Booth's)    | ... ..                 | 126          | Sweepstakes                     | ... ..              | 137          |
| Signior                   | ... Mr. Robertson      | 126          | Swinburn                        | ... ..              | 137          |
| Silenus                   | ... — Parrington       | 127          | —                               | ... — Spours        | 137          |
| Simon                     | ... ..                 | 127          | Sydney                          | ... — Gibson        | 137          |
| Sir Alexander             | ... — J. Maynard       | 127          | Symmetry                        | ... — Mason         | 138          |
| Sir Charles               | ... — Wright           | 127          | —                               | ... — Wetherell     | 138          |
| —                         | ... — Seymour          | 127          | —                               | ... ..              | 138          |
| Sir Dimple                | ... — C. Colling       | 128          | Talbot                          | ... — Simpaon       | 138          |
| Sir George                | ... Major Rudd         | 128          | Teadale's Bull                  | ... ..              | 138          |
| Sir Harry                 | ... Mr. Theakston      | 128          | The Earl                        | ... — T. Bates      | 138          |
| Sir Henry                 | ... — Booth            | 128          | Thorpasset                      | ... — Parker        | 139          |
| Sirius                    | ... — Robertson        | 129          | Throckley                       | ... — W. Jobling    | 139          |
| Sir Isaac                 | ... — Hutchinson       | 129          | Tippoo                          | ... — Smith         | 139          |
| Sir Jacob                 | ... Ditto              | 129          | Titlington                      | ... ..              | 139          |
| Sir James Pennyman's Bull | ... ..                 | 129          | Tom                             | ... — C. Colling    | 139          |
| Sir Lancelot              | ... — Hutchinson       | 129          | — (Mr. Wright's)                | ... ..              | 139          |
| Sir Leoline               | ... Ditto              | 130          | Toy                             | ... — Seymour       | 139          |
| Sirloin                   | ... Lord Althorp       | 130          | Transit                         | ... Colonel Trotter | 140          |
| Sir Oliver                | ... Mr. Mason          | 130          | Traveller                       | ... Mr. W. Jobling  | 140          |
| Sir Peter                 | ... Major Rudd         | 131          | Trotter's Thick-horned Bull     | ... ..              | 140          |
| Sir Rowland               | ... Mr. Stainforth     | 131          | Trotter's son of Baron          | ... ..              | 140          |
| Smith Jacob's Bull        | ... ..                 | 131          | Trotter's son of Windsor        | ... ..              | 140          |
| Smith T.'s Bull           | ... ..                 | 131          | Trunnell                        | ... Mr. Mason       | 140          |
| Snowball                  | ... Mr. Wetherell      | 131          | Twin brother to Ben, R. Colling | ... ..              | 141          |
| —                         | ... — Duncombe         | 131          | Valentine                       | ... — Robertson     | 141          |
| Snowdon's Bull            | — G. Snowdon           | 132          | —                               | ... — Simpson       | 141          |
| Snowdrop                  | ... Col. Mellish       | 132          | Vesper                          | ... Colonel Mellish | 141          |
| —                         | ... Colonel Trotter    | 132          | —                               | ... ..              | 142          |
| —                         | ... Mr. Parker         | 132          | Victor                          | ... Mr. White       | 142          |
| —                         | ... — Simpson          | 132          | Viscount                        | ... — Donkin        | 142          |
| Star                      | ... — Champion         | 133          | Vuican                          | ... — Brown         | 142          |
| —                         | ... ..                 | 133          | Waddingworth                    | ... — G. Coates     | 142          |
| — (Young)                 | ... General Simson     | 133          | Waistell's Bull                 | ... ..              | 143          |
| Starling                  | ... Mr. Mason          | 133          | Walker's Bull                   | ... ..              | 143          |
| Statesman                 | ... Alderson & Coates  | 134          | Walton                          | ... — Thomas        | 143          |
| Sterling                  | ... Mr. Smith          | 134          | Warlabby                        | ... — Booth         | 143          |
| Stourton's Bull           | ... ..                 | 134          | Warrior                         | ... — Champion      | 143          |
| Streamer                  | ... ..                 | 134          | Washington                      | ... — C. Colling    | 143          |
| Strephon                  | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 135          | —                               | ... — R. Colling    | 144          |
| Stadley Bull              | ... Mr. Sharter        | 135          | Waterloo                        | ... — Parker        | 144          |
| Stadley White Bull        | ... ..                 | 135          | Waverley                        | ... — Gibson        | 144          |
| Stadley                   | ... — R. Booth         | 135          | Wellington                      | ... — Wetherell     | 144          |
| Styford                   | ... — R. Colling       | 136          | —                               | ... — C. Colling    | 144          |
| —                         | ... — Wailes           | 136          | —                               | ... — R. Colling    | 145          |
| Sultan                    | ... — Robertson        | 136          | —                               | ... — G. Coates     | 145          |
| — (Young)                 | ... Ditto              | 136          | —                               | ... — Mellish       | 145          |
| —                         | ... ..                 | 136          | —                               | ... — T. Jobling    | 145          |

| <i>Bulls.</i>                | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Bulls.</i>    | <i>Breeders.</i>      | <i>Page.</i> |
|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Wellington                   | ... Sir H. V. Tempest  | 146          | Winchester       | ... Mr. Thomas        | 148          |
| _____                        | ... ..                 | 146          | Windsor          | ... — C. Colling      | 148          |
| _____                        | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 146          | Windsor (Young)  | ... — Parker          | 148          |
| _____                        | ... Mr. Parker         | 146          | Wonderful        | ... Major Rudd        | 149          |
| _____                        | ... — Champion         | 146          | Wooburn          | ... Mr. Pilkington    | 149          |
| Western Comet                | ... — J. Charge        | 147          | Wressle Old Bull | ... ..                | 149          |
| Wetherell Thomas's Bull      |                        | 147          | Wynyard          | ... Sir H. V. Tempest | 149          |
| Wetherell and Maynard's Bull |                        | 147          | _____ (Young)    | ... Mr. R. Milnes     | 149          |
| Whitenose                    | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 147          | Yarborough       | ... Mr. C. Colling    | 149          |
| Whittington                  | ... ..                 | 147          | Yarboro' (Young) | ... ..                | 150          |
| Whitton                      | ... — Hutchinson       | 147          | York             | ... — Simpson         | 150          |
| Whitworth                    | ... — Mason            | 148          | Yorkshireman     | ... ..                | 150          |
| William                      | ... — Cocking          | 148          |                  |                       |              |

# INDEX

## TO THE

### COWS, AND THEIR PRODUCE.

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>  | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| ABELARD              | ... Major Bower   | 289          | Alphonso (S.)        | ... ..                 | 157          |
| Abigail              | ... Mr. Simpson   | 482          | Alpine               | ... Col. Trotter       | 160          |
| Achmet               | ... Col. Trotter  | 161          | Altisidora           | ... Ditto              | 160          |
| Actress              | ... ..            | 155-412      | Amelia               | ... Ditto              | 161-393      |
| Ada                  | ... Mr. Wetherell | 155-167      | —                    | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 161          |
| Adela                | ... — Whitaker    | 155-158      | —                    | ... — Thomas           | 162-344      |
| Adelina              | ... Ditto         | 156          | —                    | ... — R. Colling       | 162          |
| Admiral              | ... — R. Booth    | 165          | —                    | ... — Smith            | 541          |
| Adonis               | ... — Simpson     | 534          | Ancaster             | ... — Thomas           | 162          |
| Agamemnon            | ... — Booth       | 198          | Andromache           | ... Major Bower        | 243          |
| Agatha               | ... Major Bower   | 160          | Anemone              | ... Mr. Gibson         | 274          |
| —                    | ... Miss Wright   | 165          | Angelica             | ... — Hutchinson       | 507          |
| Aglaiia              | ... Lord Althorp  | 441          | Angelina             | ... ..                 | 163          |
| Agnes                | ... Mr. R. Booth  | 156-198      | Anna                 | ... General Simson     | 162          |
| —                    | ... — Simpson     | 157          | —                    | ... Mr. R. Booth       | 165          |
| —                    | ... — Thompson    | 194          | — Boleyn             | ... Sir H. V. Tempest  | 163          |
| Ailie                | ... — W. Charlton | 254          | — Maria              | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 158          |
| Ajax                 | ... Major Bower   | 265          | — —                  | ... Col. Trotter       | 163          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Glaister  | 391          | Antonio              | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 556          |
| Alabaster            | ... — Hutchinson  | 549          | Apis                 | ... Ditto              | 197          |
| Alba                 | ... — Robertson   | 157          | Apollo               | ... Lord Althorp       | 336          |
| Albany               | ... — Arbuthnot   | 235          | —                    | ... Mr. Booth          | 529          |
| Albion               | ... ..            | 163          | Arabella             | ... ..                 | 164          |
| —                    | ... — C. Colling  | 171          | —                    | ... — Wetherell        | 167          |
| —                    | ... — Smith       | 217          | —                    | ... — Smith            | 328          |
| — (Young)            | ... — Booth       | 327          | —                    | ... — Simpson          | 384          |
| Alcesta              | ... — Simpson     | 482          | Arbutus              | ... — Gibson           | 164-510      |
| Alcmena              | ... — Gibson      | 157          | —                    | ... — Wright           | 165          |
| Alethea              | ... — Simpson     | 278          | Archduke Charles     | ... — W. Jobling       | 548          |
| Alexander            | ... — W. Jobling  | 180          | Ariadne              | ... — Booth            | 165-198      |
| —                    | ... — C. Colling  | 243          | —                    | ... — Robertson        | 166          |
| Alexina              | ... — R. Booth    | 156          | Ariel                | ... — Gibson           | 166          |
| —                    | ... ..            | 158-163      | Artless              | ... ..                 | 163          |
| —                    | ... Col. Trotter  | 158          | Assurance            | ... — Curwen           | 492          |
| —                    | ... ..            | 163          | Astrea               | ... Ditto              | 406          |
| Alfred               | ... Mr. Whitaker  | 158          | Athelstan            | ... — Hutchinson       | 507          |
| —                    | ... — Smith       | 461          | Atlas                | ... — Wright           | 160          |
| —                    | ... — C. Colling  | 530          | — (S.)               | ... Major Bower        | 160          |
| Alfrede              | ... — Hustler     | 158          | — (S.)               | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 322          |
| Alicia               | ... Major Bower   | 160          | —                    | ... ..                 | 366          |
| Alonzo               | ... Mr. R. Booth  | 165          | Attraction           | ... Mr. Thomas         | 162          |
| —                    | ... — Whitaker    | 454          | —                    | ... Col. Trotter       | 166-167      |
| Alpha                | ... — Hutchinson  | 159          | Aurora               | ... Mr. Charge         | 167          |
|                      |                   | 463          |                      |                        |              |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>      | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Aurora               | ... Col. Trotter       | 167-393      | Belief               | ... Major Bower       | 171          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Wetherell      | 167          | Belinda              | ... Colonel Trotter   | 178          |
| —                    | ... — R. Colling       | 168          | Bell                 | ... Mr. W. Jobling    | 178-554      |
| —                    | ... — Simpson          | 448          | —                    | ... —                 | 178          |
| —                    | ... — Hutchinson       | 548          | — (Young)            | ... — Compton         | 178-179      |
| B.                   | ... — Mason            | 316          | —                    | ... — Gibson          | 179          |
| Badger (Young)       | — Simpson              | 168          | —                    | ... General Simson    | 179          |
| Badsworth            | ... — G. Coates        | 462          | Bella                | ... Mr. W. Jobling    | 180          |
| Bainton              | ... Ditto              | 462          | —                    | ... — Simpson         | 180          |
| Baker's Bull         | ... Ditto              | 326          | Belle                | ... — Compton         | 179          |
| Bard Bracy           | ... — Hutchinson       | 490          | —                    | ... — W. Jobling      | 181          |
| Barmpton             | ... — R. Colling       | 169          | —                    | ... — Spours          | 181          |
| —                    | ... Ditto              | 169          | Bellerophon          | ... — Brown           | 355          |
| —                    | ... Ditto              | 195          | Ben Cow              | ... —                 | 182          |
| —                    | ... Ditto              | 362          | Bess                 | ... — Donkin          | 182-205      |
| —                    | ... Ditto              | 415          | Betsy                | ... — Spours          | 183          |
| — (Y.)               | ... — Day              | 336          | —                    | ... —                 | 183          |
| Barmpton Trinket     | ... — R. Colling       | 170          | —                    | ... — Curwen          | 191          |
| Barningham           | ... — G. Coates        | 407          | —                    | ... — Bateman         | 439          |
| Baroness             | ... — Wright           | 170          | Bianca               | ... Miss Wright       | 345          |
| —                    | ... — Simpson          | 317          | Biddick              | ... Mr. J. D. Lambton | 183          |
| Baronet              | ... — Mason            | 390          | Bilsdale             | ... — Duncombe        | 478          |
| —                    | ... — R. Colling       | 456          | Birch                | ... — Parker          | 184          |
| —                    | ... —                  | 619          | Bishop               | ... — Curwen          | 164          |
| Barton               | ... — Charge           | 170          | Bishop Burton        | ... — Parrington      | 186          |
| Barwick              | ... — Hutchinson       | 258          | Blackberry           | ... — Gibson          | 191          |
| Bashful              | ... —                  | 171          | Blackwell            | ... — R. Colling      | 184          |
| Bearl                | ... — A. Wailes        | 397          | Blaize               | ... — Champion        | 259          |
| Beaucherc            | ... — Hutchinson       | 173          | —                    | ... — Mason           | 550          |
| Beautiful            | ... Ditto              | 173          | Blanche (S.)         | ... Major Bower       | 187          |
| Beanty               | ... — Baker            | 169-176      | Bloom                | ... Ditto             | 187          |
| —                    | ... — C. Colling       | 171          | Blossom              | ... Mr. Baker         | 169          |
| —                    | ... — G. Coates        | 172          | —                    | ... Col. Trotter      | 178-187      |
| — (Young)            | ... — G. Clark         | 172-190      | — (Old)              | ... Mr. W. Jobling    | 184          |
| —                    | ... — Hutchinson       | { 173<br>486 | —                    | ... Ditto             | 185          |
| —                    | ... — Donkin           | 173          | —                    | ... — Spours          | 185          |
| —                    | ... — Simpson          | 174          | —                    | ... — Parrington      | 186          |
| —                    | ... — Booth            | 174          | —                    | ... —                 | 186          |
| —                    | ... —                  | 175          | —                    | ... —                 | 187          |
| —                    | ... —                  | 175          | —                    | ... — A. Wailes       | 230          |
| —                    | ... — Charge           | 176          | Blowzy               | ... — Gibson          | 175-188      |
| —                    | ... —                  | 176          | Blucher              | ... — Gen. Coates     | 172          |
| —                    | ... —                  | 177          | —                    | ... Major Bower       | 187          |
| —                    | ... —                  | 177          | —                    | ... Mr. Parker        | 212          |
| —                    | ... — Ostler           | 177          | Blue-Ey'd Maid       | ... Tetley            | 199          |
| —                    | ... — Brown            | 223          | Blush                | ... Major Bower       | 171-188      |
| —                    | ... — W. Charlton      | 372          | Blyth Comet          | ... Mr. Champion      | 393          |
| —                    | ... — Duncombe         | 415          | Bolingbroke, or      |                       |              |
| Bedford              | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 493          | Lord Bolingbroke     | ... C. Colling        | 508          |
|                      |                        |              | Bonny                | ... — Baker           | 169-189      |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>    | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Bonny                | ... Mr. Simpson     | 189-420      |
| Bonnylass            | ... — G. Coates     | 172-190      |
| Bounty               | ... Lord Lonsdale   | 191-366      |
| Bramble              | ... Mr. Gibson      | 191-515      |
| —— (Young)           | Ditto               | 191-192      |
| Bridemaid            | ... — Harrison      | 192          |
| Bridget              | ... —               | 193          |
| Brier                | ... — Gibson        | 193-515      |
| Brightears           | ... — R. Colling    | 194          |
| Brighteyes           | ... — G. Coates     | 172          |
| ——                   | ... — Robertson     | 194          |
| ——                   | ... — R. Colling    | 194          |
| ——                   | ... — Mason         | 195-376      |
| ——                   | ... — R. Colling    | 195          |
| ——                   | ... — Gibson        | 196          |
| —— (Y.)              | Ditto               | 196          |
| ——                   | Ditto               | 196-197      |
| ——                   | Ditto               | 197          |
| ——                   | ... — Booth         | 198          |
| ——                   | ... — Dawson        | 199          |
| ——                   | ... — Lax           | 199          |
| ——                   | Ditto               | 200          |
| ——                   | ... —               | 200          |
| ——                   | ... —               | 201          |
| ——                   | ... —               | 201          |
| ——                   | ... — Donkin        | 201          |
| Brilliant            | ... — G. Coates     | 172          |
| ——                   | ... — Donkin        | 182          |
| ——                   | ... Lord Strathmore | 202          |
| ——                   | ... —               | 411          |
| Broadbooks           | ... Mr. R. Colling  | 202          |
| Brockey              | ... — W. Jobling    | 330          |
| Brocklesby           | ... — Simpson       | 448          |
| Brunette             | ... Colonel Trotter | 202          |
| Brutus               | ... Miss Wright     | 370          |
| Bumper               | ... Mr. Mason       | 232          |
| Butterfly            | ... — R. Booth      | 165-203      |
| Buxom                | ... — Baker         | 169-203      |
| ——                   | ... — Parrington    | { 186<br>204 |
| ——                   | ... — Grant         | 204          |
| Bywell               | ... —               | 204          |
| Cæsar                | ... — Wetherell     | 547          |
| Calista              | ... — C. Colling    | 205-243      |
| ——                   | ... — Simpson       | 205-414      |
| Calypso              | ... Ditto           | 269          |
| Cambrick             | ... — Thomas        | 224          |
| Cambyses             | ... Major Bower     | 206          |
| Camilla              | ... —               | 205          |
| ——                   | ... Maj. Bower      | 206-243      |
| ——                   | ... Miss Wright     | 206-339      |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>      | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Camilla II.          | ... Mr. Maynard       | 206          |
| Candour              | ... Major Bower       | 241          |
| Cant                 | ... Ditto             | 217          |
| Caprice              | ... Mr. R. Lambton    | 206          |
| Captain Candid       | ... — Alderson        | 260          |
| Captive              | ... — Mason           | 207-242      |
| ——                   | ... — Wetherell       | 207          |
| Cardinal             | ... — G. Coates       | 259          |
| ——                   | ... — White           | 358          |
| Careful              | ... Maj. Bower        | 208-213      |
| Careless             | ... Sir H. V. Tempest | 205          |
| Carham               | ... Mr. Compton       | 286          |
| Carnaby              | ... — G. Coates       | 268          |
| Carnation            | ... — Mason           | 208-242      |
| ——                   | ... — Seymour         | 209-416      |
| ——                   | ... — Simpson         | 209          |
| ——                   | ... — Wetherell       | 210          |
| ——                   | ... —                 | 210          |
| ——                   | ... — Arrowsmith      | 210          |
| —— (Y.)              | ... — White           | 211          |
| ——                   | ... — Grant           | 211          |
| ——                   | ... — Assheton        | 324          |
| ——                   | ... — Gibson          | 338          |
| ——                   | ... — Harrison        | 436          |
| ——                   | ... — Smith           | 558          |
| Carolina             | ... — Wright          | 211          |
| Caroline             | ... — R. Colling      | 212-555      |
| ——                   | ... Ditto             | 212-555      |
| ——                   | ... — G. Coates       | 255          |
| ——                   | ... — Simpson         | 338          |
| ——                   | ... — Smith           | 411          |
| Castor, (S.)         | ... Major Bower       | 243          |
| Cathalene            | ... Mr. C. Colling    | 212          |
| —— (Y.)              | ... — Parker          | 212          |
| ——                   | ... — Simpson         | 423          |
| Catherine            | ... —                 | 213          |
| ——                   | ... —                 | 213          |
| Cato                 | ... — Mason           | 237          |
| Cato Cow             | ... Ditto             | 213          |
| ——                   | ... Ditto             | 214          |
| ——                   | ... Ditto             | 214          |
| ——                   | ... Ditto             | 214          |
| ——                   | ... Ditto             | 215          |
| ——                   | ... Ditto             | 215          |
| ——                   | ... Ditto             | 215          |
| ——                   | ... Ditto             | 216          |
| ——                   | ... Ditto             | 216          |
| ——                   | ... Ditto             | 217          |
| Cato (S.)            | ... Major Bower       | 213          |
| Cattle's Cherry      | ... —                 | 217          |



| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Cauton               | ... Maj. Bower         | 213-217      | Chilton              | ... Mr. Smith          | 381          |
| Cecil                | ... Mr. C. Colling     | 431          | Chilton Cow          | ... — Mason            | 232          |
| Cecilia              | ... — R. Colling       | 218          | —————                | ... Ditto              | 232          |
| —————                | ... — Duncombe         | 297          | Chloe                | ... — Simpson          | 546          |
| —————                | ... — Seymour          | 416          | Christiana           | ... Ditto              | 539          |
| Ceres                | ... — Mason            | 218-242      | Cicely               | ... — R. Colling       | 233          |
| —————                | ... — Wetherell        | 219          | —————                | ... — Wright           | 233          |
| —————                | ... — Wright           | 219          | Cicero               | ... — Thomas           | 224          |
| —————                | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 244          | Cinara               | ... — Simpson          | 189          |
| —————                | ... Mr. Compton        | 313          | Cinnamon             | ... — G. Coates        | 259          |
| Chance (S.)          | ... Major Bower        | 213          | Clara                | ... — Wetherell        | 219-234      |
| —————                | ... Mr. Brown          | 349          | —————                | ... — G. Coates        | 233          |
| Charity              | ... — Robertson        | 220          | —————                | ... — Seymour          | 234 249      |
| —————                | ... — Wilson           | 227          | —————                | ... — Simpson          | 235          |
| —————                | ... — Simpson          | 514          | —————                | ... — R. Colling       | 534          |
| Charles              | ... — G. Robinson      | 230          | Claremont            | ... Major Rudd         | 504          |
| —————                | ... — Mason            | 242          | Clarissa             | ... Mr. Wetherell      | 234          |
| Charles Cow          | ... Ditto              | 220          | —————                | ... — R. Colling       | 235          |
| —————                | ... Ditto              | 220          | —————                | ... — Smith            | 236          |
| —————                | ... Ditto              | 221          | —————                | ... Major Bower        | 241          |
| —————                | ... Ditto              | 221          | Claudia              | ... Mr. Simpson        | 317          |
| —————                | ... Ditto              | 222          | Clementina           | ... Ditto              | 546          |
| —————                | ... Ditto              | 222          | Cleopatra            | ... — Wetherell        | 219          |
| Charlotte            | ... — C. Colling       | 212-223      | —————                | ... — R. Colling       | 236          |
| ————— (Y.)           | ... — R. Colling       | 223          | —————                | ... — Earnshaw         | 540          |
| —————                | ... — Brown            | 223          | Cleveland            | ... — T. Bates         | 283          |
| —————                | ... — Thornton         | 224          | Cliffe               | ... — Gibson           | 236          |
| —————                | ... Colonel Trotter    | 224          | Clio                 | ... — Mason            | 207-237      |
| —————                | ... Mr. G. Coates      | 225-259      | —————                | ... — Wetherell        | 234          |
| —————                | ... — White            | 303          | —————                | ... — Compton          | 313          |
| ————— Palatine       | ... — G. Coates        | 225          | Cœlebs (S.)          | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 473          |
| Charlton             | ... — Grant            | 225          | Colling              | ... Mr. Simpson        | 347          |
| Charly               | ... — Whitaker         | 398          | Col. Commandant      | Major Bower            | 243          |
| Charmer              | ... — Mason            | 226-405      | Columbine            | ... Mr. Tetley         | 199-238      |
| —————                | ... — Coates           | 226-255      | —————                | ... — ...              | ... 237      |
| Charming             | ... — G. Coates        | 227-255      | —————                | ... — Wetherell        | 219-238      |
| Cherry               | ... Lord Strathmore    | 170          | —————                | ... — Curwen           | 245          |
| —————                | ... Mr. Mason          | 226-229      | —————                | ... — G. Coates        | 255          |
| —————                | ... — C. Colling       | 227          | —————                | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 459          |
| —————                | ... — Booth            | 228          | Coma                 | ... Mr. Charge         | 238          |
| —————                | ... — Wetherell        | 228          | Comely               | ... — Robinson         | 230-240      |
| —————                | ... — Dickson          | 230          | —————                | ... — ...              | ... 239      |
| —————                | ... — ...              | ... 230      | —————                | ... Major Rudd         | 239          |
| —————                | ... — ...              | ... 231      | Comet                | ... Mr. C. Colling     | 434          |
| —————                | ... — Parrington       | { 231        | Comet or Cornet      | Sir H. C. Ibbetson     | 459          |
| —————                | ... — Ostler           | 231-480      | Cometilla            | ... Miss Wright        | 345          |
| —————                | ... — Jobling          | 299          | Comfort              | ... Mr. Simpson        | 240          |
| Chess                | ... — Wetherell        | 232          | Comus                | ... — Parrington       | 268          |
| Chesterfield         | ... — Thomas           | 224          | Conqueror            | ... — Wetherell        | 489          |
| Chilton              | ... — Mason            | 376          | Constaucy            | ... Maj. Bower         | 241          |
|                      |                        |              | Constantia           | ... Ditto              | 241-243      |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>            | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>            | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Constellation        | ... Major Rudd              | 246          | Cowslip              | ... Major Rudd              | 257          |
| Constitution         | ... Major Bower             | 241          | _____                | ... ..                      | 257          |
| _____                | ... Mr. R. Ferguson         | 292          | _____                | ... ..                      | 257          |
| _____                | ... — Hutchinson            | 387          | _____                | ... Mr. R. Colling          | 258          |
| Constraint           | ... Major Bower             | 241          | _____                | ... — Assheton              | 324          |
| Coquette             | ... Mr. Tetley              | 238          | Coy                  | ... Major Bower             | 245          |
| Cora                 | ... Earl of Lonsdale        | 191          | Cranberry            | ... Mr. Gibson              | 164          |
| _____                | ... Sir H. C. Ibbet-<br>son | 228-244      | Crescent             | ... — Hutchinson            | { 258<br>486 |
| _____                | ... Mr. Mason               | 242-394      | _____                | ... — W. Jobling            | 501          |
| _____                | ... — C. Colling            | 243-246      | Crimson              | ... — G. Coates             | 259-408      |
| _____                | ... — Wetherell             | 244          | _____                | ... — Alderson              | 260-439      |
| _____                | ... ..                      | 245          | Cripple              | ... — Mason                 | 316          |
| _____                | ... — Chaloner              | 248          | Crocus               | ... — Seymour               | 209          |
| Coral                | ... Miss Wright             | 160          | _____                | ... — Parker                | 260          |
| Cordelia             | ... Major Bower             | 243-245      | _____                | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson      | 380          |
| Coriana              | ... Mr. Simpson             | 420          | Crummy (Y.)          | ... Mr. Spedding            | 261          |
| Corinna              | ... Ditto                   | 314          | Crystal              | ... — R. Colling            | 261          |
| Cornelius (S.)       | ... Major Bower             | 245          | Cupid                | ... — Hutchinson            | 258          |
| Corporal             | ... Mr. White               | 244          | _____                | ... — G. Coates             | 259          |
| Cottager             | ... — Mason                 | 255          | _____                | ... — C. Colling            | 530          |
| Count                | ... — Earnshaw              | 247          | _____                | ... — Earnshaw              | 533          |
| Countess             | ... — Rooke                 | 191          | Custard              | ... — Baker                 | 203          |
| _____                | ... — R. Colling            | 223          | Cybele               | ... — Whitaker              | 261          |
| _____                | ... Ditto                   | 248          | Cynthia              | ... Miss Wright             | 233          |
| _____                | ... — C. Colling            | 246-354      | Cypress              | ... Mr. Wetherell           | 207          |
| _____ (Y.)           | ... Ditto                   | 247          | Cyrus                | ... Miss Wright             | 349          |
| _____                | ... — Spours                | 247          | Daffodil             | ... Mr. Gibson              | 262-484      |
| _____                | ... — Gibson                | 248          | _____                | ... Sir H. C. Ibbet-<br>son | 262-380      |
| _____                | ... — Seymour               | 249          | _____                | ... Mr. Thomas              | 263          |
| _____                | ... — Booth                 | 249          | Dainty               | ... — Raynes                | 263          |
| _____                | ... ..                      | 250          | _____                | ... — Alderson              | 264-267      |
| _____                | ... — Alderson              | 250          | Dainty Davy (S.)     | ... Major Bower             | 265          |
| _____ (Y.)           | ... Ditto                   | 250          | Dairymaid            | ... Mr. Wetherell           | 167          |
| _____                | ... ..                      | 251          | Daisy                | ... — Drinkrow              | 264          |
| _____                | ... — Newby                 | 251          | _____                | ... — C. Colling            | 265          |
| _____                | ... ..                      | 252          | _____                | ... — Gibson                | 266          |
| _____                | ... General Simson          | 252          | _____                | ... — Ditto                 | 266          |
| _____                | ... Mr. Wright              | 252          | _____ (Young)        | ... — Bacon                 | 267          |
| _____                | ... — Simpson               | 253-269      | _____ (Young)        | ... — Alderson              | 267          |
| _____                | ... — Wetherell             | 207          | _____                | ... ..                      | 267          |
| Cowslip              | ... — Smith                 | 252          | _____                | ... — Parrington            | 268          |
| _____                | ... — C. Colling            | 253          | _____                | ... — G. Coates             | 268-496      |
| _____                | ... — W. Jobling            | 254          | _____                | ... — Booth                 | 268          |
| _____                | ... ..                      | 254          | _____                | ... ..                      | 269          |
| _____                | ... — Mason                 | 255-312      | _____                | ... — R. Colling            | 269          |
| _____                | ... — G. Coates             | 255          | _____                | ... — G. Robinson           | { 270<br>285 |
| _____                | ... — Simpson               | 256          | _____                | ... — Lax                   | 270          |
| _____                | ... — J. Booth              | 256          | _____                |                             |              |
| _____                | ... ..                      | 256          |                      |                             |              |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>          | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Daisy                | ... Mr. Compton           | 271          | Diana                | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 279-555      |
| —                    | ... Major Rudd            | 271          | — (Young)            | Ditto                  | 279          |
| —                    | ... Lord Lonsdale         | 271          | —                    | Ditto                  | 281          |
| —                    | ... ..                    | 272          | —                    | Compton                | 280          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Hepworth          | 440          | —                    | ... ..                 | 280          |
| —                    | ... — Wetherell           | 527          | —                    | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 493          |
| —                    | ... — Earnshaw            | 532          | Dinmont              | ... Mr. Hepworth       | 280          |
| Damask               | ... Rev. T. Harri-<br>son | 272-458      | Dinsdale             | ... — R. Colling       | 280          |
| Damon                | ... Major Bower           | 275          | — (Young)            | Ditto                  | 280-281      |
| Damsel               | ... Rev. T. Harrison      | 272          | —                    | Ditto                  | 280          |
| —                    | ... Mr. R. Colling        | 280          | —                    | Wetherell              | 337          |
| Dancer (S.)          | ... Major Bower           | 265          | Dishley              | ... — Smith            | 425          |
| Dandy                | ... — Curwen              | 245          | Doctor               | ... — Simpson          | 189          |
| —                    | ... — Mason               | 273-376      | Doctor Syntax        | ... ..                 | 212          |
| —                    | ... — Gibson              | 273          | Dolly                | ... — Spours           | 281          |
| —                    | ... — W. Charlton         | 372          | Doncaster            | ... — Wetherell        | 424          |
| Dandyzette           | ... — Whitaker            | 273          | Dora                 | ... — Robertson        | 281          |
| Daphne               | ... Maj. Bower            | 265-275      | Dorinda              | ... — Whitaker         | 631          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Gibson            | 266-274      | Doris                | ... — Simpson          | 346          |
| —                    | ... ..                    | 274          | Doubtful             | ... — White            | 244          |
| —                    | ... — Parrington          | 275          | Driffield            | ... — G. Coates        | 407          |
| —                    | ... — Wright              | 276          | Driffield Cow        | ... — Ditto            | 462          |
| Darling              | ... — W. Jobling          | 276          | Drusilla             | ... — Simpson          | 282          |
| —                    | ... — G. Coates           | 277          | Duchess              | ... — G. Hutchinson    | 159          |
| — (Young)            | ... — Simpson             | 277          | —                    | ... — A. Wailes        | 175          |
| Darlington           | ... — Smith               | 541          | —                    | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 244          |
| Dash                 | ... — Mason               | 455          | —                    | ... Mr. G. Coates      | 268          |
| Davy                 | ... — Thomas              | 263          | —                    | ... — Gibson           | 282-525      |
| Daylight             | ... — Simpson             | 278-414      | — I.                 | ... — C. Colling       | 283          |
| Defender             | ... Major Bower           | 265          | — II.                | ... — T. Bates         | 283          |
| De Grasse            | ... Mr. Simpson           | 168          | — III.               | ... — Ditto            | 283-284      |
| Delia                | ... — Ditto               | 278          | — IV.                | ... — Ditto            | 283-284      |
| —                    | ... — Whitaker            | 454          | — V.                 | ... — Ditto            | 283-285      |
| Delight              | ... — C. Colling          | 278          | — VI.                | ... — Ditto            | 284          |
| Delville             | ... Lord Althorp          | 218          | — VII.               | ... — Ditto            | 284          |
| Denton               | ... Major Colling         | 279          | — VIII.              | ... — Ditto            | 283          |
| Denton Comet         | ... Mr. C. Colling        | 432          | — IX.                | ... — Ditto            | 283          |
| Derby                | ... — Wetherell           | 424          | — X.                 | ... — Ditto            | 284          |
| Desmond              | ... — Whitaker            | 271          | —                    | ... — G. Coates        | 285-525      |
| Dewdrop              | ... — Skipworth           | 379          | — (Young)            | ... — Robinson         | 285          |
| Diamond              | ... — Smith               | 217          | —                    | ... — Spours           | 286          |
| —                    | ... — Alderson            | 264          | —                    | ... ..                 | 286          |
| —                    | ... — W. Jobling          | 279          | —                    | ... — Hutchinson       | 287          |
| —                    | ... Sir Geo. Cooke        | 481          | —                    | ... ..                 | 287          |
| —                    | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson    | 493          | —                    | ... ..                 | 288          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Seymour           | 513          | — (Young)            | ... — Baker            | 288          |
| —                    | ... — R. Colling          | 534          | —                    | ... — Duncombe         | 297          |
| —                    | ... — Duncombe            | 555          | —                    | ... ..                 | 403          |
| Diana                | ... — W. Charlton         | 254          | Duke II.             | ... — Ferguson         | 476          |
| —                    | ... Major Bower           | 265          | Duke Humphrey        | ... — T. Bates         | 284          |
|                      |                           |              |                      | ... — Morritt          | 380          |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| D. of Wellington,    | Mr. A. Wailes          | 367          | Evelina              | ... Major Bower        | 296-297      |
| Dunhill              | ... — Simpson          | 288-482      | —                    | ... —                  | ... 297      |
| Easy                 | ... — Booth            | 289          | —                    | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 298          |
| Eastern Comet        | ... —                  | 212          | Eveline              | ... — Wright           | 298-390      |
| Easy                 | ... — Booth            | 233          | Eyebright            | ... — Smith            | 298          |
| Eclipse              | ... — Mason            | 237          | Facility             | ... Major Bower        | 299          |
| — (S.)               | ... Major Bower        | 296          | Faction              | ... Ditto              | ... 299      |
| —                    | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 425          | Factotum             | ... Ditto              | ... 299      |
| Edmund               | ... — Whitaker         | 176          | Faculty              | ... Ditto              | 299-315      |
| Effie                | ... —                  | 239          | Fair Alice           | ... Mr. Hutchinson     | 271          |
| Eglantine            | ... — Gibson           | 290-515      | Fair-Day             | ... — W. Jobling       | 299          |
| Eleanor              | ... — Earnshaw         | 290-397      | Fairmaid             | ... — R. Booth         | 300-392      |
| —                    | ... — Smith            | 291          | —                    | ... Colonel Trotter    | 300          |
| —                    | ... — Simpson          | 539          | Fairy                | ... Mr. Thomas         | 300          |
| Election             | ... — Hutchinson       | 548          | —                    | ... — Hustler          | 301          |
| Eliza                | ... —                  | 291          | — II.                | ... — T. Bates         | 301          |
| —                    | ... Rev. — Vaughan     | 291          | —                    | ... — Booth            | 301          |
| —                    | ... —                  | 291          | Falcon               | ... Major Bower        | 299          |
| —                    | ... Lord Althorp       | 429          | Falstaff             | ... Mr. Mason          | 376          |
| Elizabeth            | ... Mr. Tetley         | 292          | — (S.)               | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 380          |
| Ellen                | ... Lord Strathmore    | 292          | Fancy                | ... Mr. Robertson      | 301          |
| Elvira               | ... Major Bower        | 289          | —                    | ... — Parker           | 302          |
| —                    | ... Sir H. V. Tempest  | { 292<br>445 | —                    | ... Rev. W. Glaister   | 302          |
| Elvirena             | ... Mr. R. Ferguson    | 292          | —                    | ... Mr. R. Booth       | 302-392      |
| Elwina               | ... — Simpson          | 277          | —                    | ... — White            | 303-428      |
| Emerald              | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 373          | —                    | ... — Walker           | 317          |
| Emily                | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 293          | Fanny                | ... —                  | 303          |
| —                    | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 373          | —                    | ... — Stainforth       | 304          |
| Emma                 | ... —                  | 293          | —                    | ... Rev. — Vaughan     | 304          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 293-531      | —                    | ... —                  | 304          |
| —                    | ... — Harrison         | 293          | — (Young)            | ... —                  | 305          |
| Emperor              | ... — Arbuthnot        | 411          | —                    | ... Mr. Wetherell      | 305          |
| Empress              | ... — Simpson          | 174          | —                    | ... — R. Colling       | 306-487      |
| —                    | ... — Curwen           | 200-295      | —                    | ... — R. Booth         | 306-392      |
| —                    | ... — R. Colling       | 294-362      | Fashion              | ... Lord Althorp       | 307          |
| —                    | ... — Wright           | 294-389      | Fatima               | ... Miss Wright        | 339          |
| —                    | ... — Ostler           | 294          | Favourite            | ... Mr. C. Colling     | 438          |
| —                    | ... — Smith            | 298          | — (Y.)               | ... Ditto              | 246          |
| Enchanter            | ... — T. Bates         | 301          | — (Y.)               | ... Grant              | 366          |
| Equinox              | ... — Hutchinson       | 463          | —                    | ... G. Coates          | 259          |
| Esther               | ... — White            | 295          | Favourite, or La-    |                        |              |
| —                    | ... Rev. W. Glaister   | 302          | dy Maynard           | ... —                  | 307          |
| —                    | ... Mr. White          | 303          | —                    | ... Mr. Maynard        | 308          |
| Ether                | ... — Charge           | 295          | —                    | ... —                  | 308          |
| Europa               | ... — Robertson        | 296          | —                    | ... —                  | 309          |
| Eusarke              | ... Lord Althorp       | 326          | — (Y.)               | ... — Bateman          | 309          |
| Eva                  | ... Mr. Robertson      | 296          | —                    | ... — Compton          | 310          |
| Evande               | ... — Simpson          | 423          | — Cow                | ... R. Colling         | 310          |
| Evander (S.)         | ... Major Bower        | 296          | —                    | ... Mason              | 310          |
| Eve                  | ... Mr. Booth          | 296          | Felicia              | ... — Simpson          | 382          |
|                      |                        |              | Felix (S.)           | ... Major Bower        | 315          |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>     | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Feronia              | ... Mr. Simpson      | 524          | Geranium             | ... Mr. Edmonds        | 272-324      |
| Fidget               | ... — Smith          | 427          | Gertrude             | ... — Whitaker         | 323          |
| Finette              | ... Lord Althorp     | 311          | Golden Pippin        | ... — R. Colling       | 324          |
| Fitz-Marske          | ... Mr. Hutchinson   | 528          | Goody                | ... — Gibson           | 325          |
| Flash                | ... — Seymour        | 209          | Gosling              | ... — Thomas           | 322          |
| Flirt                | ... ..               | 311          | Grace                | ... ..                 | 325          |
| Flora                | ... — Mason          | 312-427      | —                    | ... ..                 | 325          |
| —                    | ... — Ostler         | 312          | Grandison            | ... — Arbuthnot        | 235          |
| —                    | ... — Compton        | 313          | Grandson of Bo-      |                        |              |
| — (Young)            | ... Ditto            | 313          | lingbroke            | ... — C. Colling       | 343          |
| —                    | ... — Booth          | 313          | Grasmere             | ... — Hutchinson       | 483          |
| —                    | ... — Parker         | 314          | Grazier              | ... — Thomas           | 322          |
| —                    | ... ..               | 314          | Greenholme           | ... — Whitaker         | 326          |
| —                    | ... — Lax            | 314          | Grimstone            | ... — R. Grimstone     | 326          |
| —                    | ... — Curwen         | 552          | Griselda             | ... — Whitaker         | 323          |
| Florette             | ... — Booth          | 315          | —                    | ... Lord Althorp       | 326          |
| Florizel             | ... — Thomas         | 300          | Grizzle              | ... Mr. Spours         | 327          |
| Flosculus            | ... — Compton        | 313          | Gunflower            | ... — Robertson        | 327          |
| Flowery              | ... — Spours         | 315          | Halnaby              | ... — Booth            | 327          |
| Foljambe             | ... — C. Colling     | 330          | Hamlet               | ... — Woodcock         | 263          |
| Fortune              | ... Ditto            | 316          | —                    | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 446          |
| —                    | ... — Simpson        | 317          | —                    | ... Mr. Spours         | 541          |
| —                    | ... ..               | 317          | Hannah               | ... Ditto              | 328          |
| Frances              | ... — Thompson       | 194          | —                    | ... — Wetherell        | 328          |
| —                    | ... — Rains          | 318          | Hanny                | ... — Spedding         | 329          |
| Frederick            | ... Miss Wright      | 339          | Hanover              | ... — Hutchinson       | 481          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Whitaker     | 394          | Happy                | ... — Curwen           | 179          |
| Freeman              | ... — Mason          | 484          | Harlequin            | ... — Gibson           | 374          |
| Frisky               | ... — Curwen         | 291          | Harlsey              | ... — Maynard          | 370          |
| —                    | ... Colonel Mellish  | 304          | Harmonica            | ... — R. Booth         | 156          |
| Frolic               | ... Mr. Robertson    | 318          | Harold               | ... — R. Colling       | 555          |
| —                    | ... Major Rudd       | 504          | Harriet              | ... — White            | 295          |
| Fruit                | ... Mr. Arrowsmith   | 318          | —                    | ... Colonel Mellish    | 329          |
| Furioso              | ... — Hutchinson     | 507          | —                    | ... ..                 | 329          |
| Gambol               | ... ..               | 319          | —                    | ... — Wetherell        | 333          |
| Gamelia              | ... — Whitaker       | 323          | Hastings             | ... Major Rudd         | 450          |
| Garland              | ... — Alderson       | 319-321      | Haughton             | ... Mr. A. Hall        | 330          |
| —                    | ... — Donkin         | 325          | — (Y.)               | ... ..                 | 330          |
| Garnet               | ... — Spedding       | 319          | —                    | ... — G. Coates        | 430          |
| Gaudy                | ... — Mason          | 316-320      | Hawkey               | ... ..                 | 330          |
| — (Young)            | ... Ditto            | 242-320      | Hawthorn             | ... — Brown            | 257          |
| —                    | ... — Alderson       | 321          | Hebe                 | ... — Wright           | 331          |
| —                    | ... — Booth          | 321          | —                    | ... — R. Colling       | 331-379      |
| —                    | ... — Woodcock       | 322          | — (Young)            | ... — Thomson          | 331          |
| —                    | ... Sir H. C. Ibbet- |              | —                    | ... — Brown            | 349          |
| —                    | son                  | 322-446      | —                    | ... — Curwen           | 381          |
| George               | ... Mr. Mason        | 182          | Hector               | ... Major Bower        | 243          |
| —                    | ... — C. Colling     | 354          | Helen                | ... Sir H. V. Tempest  | 292          |
| —                    | ... — R. Colling     | 362          | —                    | ... Mr. Wetherell      | 328-332      |
| George Cow           | ... — Mason          | 323          | —                    | ... — Earnshaw         | 332          |
| Georgiana            | ... Colonel Trotter  | 323          | —                    | ... — Curwen           | 357          |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>    | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Helen                | ... Mr. Simpson        | 482          | Jazel                | ... Major Bower     | 339          |
| Heloise              | ... Major Bower        | 289          | Jemima               | ... ..              | 340          |
| Henrietta            | ... Mr. Wetherell      | 328-333      | Jenny                | ... Mr. Parrington  | 340          |
| Henry                | ... — Mason            | 273          | Jessica              | ... — Hutchinson    | 341          |
| Henry Cow            | ... Ditto              | 333          | Jessy                | ... — Charlton      | 269          |
| —                    | ... Ditto              | 334          | —                    | ... — Smith         | 304          |
| Herdsmen             | ... Ditto              | 408          | —                    | ... — Wetherell     | 337-341      |
| Hermit               | ... — Baker            | 393          | —                    | ... — R. Colling    | 341          |
| Herod                | ... — Earnshaw         | 357          | —                    | ... ..              | 341          |
| —                    | ... — Hutchinson       | 507          | —                    | ... — R. Foster     | 342          |
| Hippodamia           | ... — Simpson          | 503          | Jewel                | ... — Wetherell     | 337-342      |
| His Grace            | ... — T. Bates         | 283          | —                    | ... — Hutchinson    | 341          |
| Honer (Young)        | ... — Baxter           | 334          | —                    | ... — Woodcock or   |              |
| Honeysuckle          | ... ..                 | 334          | —                    | Thomas              | 345          |
| —                    | ... — Compton          | 551          | Jewess               | ... — Wright        | 343          |
| Hope                 | ... — Robertson        | 335          | Joan                 | ... ..              | 343          |
| Horatia (Young)      | ... ..                 | 335          | Johanna (Old)        | ... — C. Colling    | 343          |
| Houghton             | ... — Mason            | 557          | — of 1806            | Ditto               | 344          |
| Hyppolyto            | ... — Whitaker         | 410          | — of 1809            | Ditto               | 344          |
| Icarus (S.)          | ... Major Bower        | 403          | — of 1812            | Ditto               | 344          |
| Idothea              | ... Mr. Simpson        | 389          | —                    | ... ..              | 486          |
| Imogene              | ... Miss Wright        | 363          | John                 | ... — W. Jobling    | 436          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Simpson        | 437          | — Talbot             | ... — Brown         | 223          |
| Inclination          | ... — Smith            | 421          | Judith               | ... — Wright        | 345          |
| Indiana              | ... Lord Althorp       | 197          | Judy                 | ... — Woodcock      | 345          |
| Innocence            | ... Mr. Simpson        | 346          | Julia                | ... — Simpson       | 346          |
| Innocent             | ... — Hutchinson       | 429          | Juliana              | ... Ditto           | 346          |
| Introduction         | ... — Spours           | 383          | Julius               | ... — Hutchinson    | 173          |
| Io                   | ... Lord Althorp       | 197-336      | —                    | ... Colonel Mellish | 344          |
| —                    | ... Rev. W. Glaister   | 335          | Juniper              | ... Ditto           | 349          |
| Iris                 | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 184-336      | Juno                 | ... Mr. Curwen      | 325          |
| —                    | ... Miss Wright        | 349          | —                    | ... — R. Colling    | 347-555      |
| Irishman             | ... Mr. Mason          | 316          | — (Young)            | ... Ditto           | 347          |
| Isabella             | ... — Simpson          | 282          | —                    | ... — Thomson       | 347          |
| Ivanhoe              | ... Lord Althorp       | 197          | —                    | ... — Ostler        | 348          |
| Jade                 | ... Major Bower        | 339          | —                    | ... Colonel Trotter | 349          |
| Jane                 | ... Mr. Curwen         | 193          | —                    | ... Mr. Wright      | 349-546      |
| —                    | ... — Wetherell        | 337          | —                    | ... — Duncombe      | 350-447      |
| —                    | ... — Spours           | 337          | —                    | ... ..              | 350          |
| —                    | ... ..                 | 338          | Jupiter              | ... — Wright        | 171          |
| —                    | ... ..                 | 338          | —                    | ... — Mason         | 208          |
| —                    | ... — Simpson          | 338          | —                    | ... Major Bower     | 243          |
| — (Young)            | ... — Assheton         | 337          | —                    | ... Mr. Ostler      | 312          |
| Jasmine              | ... Major Rudd         | 339-504      | —                    | ... — R. Colling    | 347          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Wright         | 339          | — Cow                | ... — Mason         | 351          |
| —                    | ... Ditto              | 339-383      | —                    | ... Ditto           | 351          |
| —                    | ... — Rain             | 340          | —                    | ... Ditto           | 351          |
| —                    | ... — White            | 395          | —                    | ... Ditto           | 352          |
| Jason                | ... — Smith            | 384          | —                    | ... Ditto           | 352          |
| —                    | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 459          | —                    | ... Ditto           | 352          |
| Jasper               | ... Major Bower        | 339          | Kate                 | ... — R. Colling    | 353          |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>   | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>      | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Kate                 | ... Mr. Pilley     | 353          | Laura                | ... Mr. Wetherell     | 356          |
| Katharine            | ... — Thomas       | 353          | —                    | ... Ditto             | 368          |
| Ketton               | ... — C. Colling   | 227          | —                    | ... —                 | 367          |
| — III.               | ... — T. Bates     | 284          | —                    | ... — Wright          | 368          |
| — (Young)            | Major Bower        | 289          | —                    | ... —                 | 368          |
| Killerby             | ... Mr. Booth      | 354          | —                    | ... — R. Colling      | 369-437      |
| Kinsman (S.)         | ... Major Bower    | 354          | —                    | ... — Ditto           | 369          |
| Kirkleavington       | ... Mr. Hutchinson | 486          | Laurel               | ... — White           | 186          |
| Kutusoff (S.)        | ... —              | 354          | Laurel Leaf          | ... — A. Wailes       | 367-370      |
| Lady                 | ... — Earnshaw     | 247-357      | Laurustina           | ... Miss Wright       | 160          |
| —                    | ... — Seymour      | 249-353      | —                    | ... Mr. Wright        | 368-370      |
| —                    | ... — C. Colling   | 354-433      | —                    | ... — White           | 537          |
| —                    | ... — Drinkrow     | 355          | Lavender             | ... —                 | 371          |
| —                    | ... — Spours       | 356          | — (Y.)               | ... — Gibson          | 371          |
| —                    | ... —              | 356          | — (S.)               | ... Major Bower       | 372          |
| —                    | ... —              | 357          | —                    | ... Mr. Thomas        | 378          |
| —                    | ... — Wetherell    | 358          | Laverna              | ... Major Bower       | 372          |
| —                    | ... Major Rudd     | 359-363      | Lavinia              | ... Miss Wright       | 294          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Fawkes     | 359-378      | —                    | ... —                 | 365          |
| —                    | ... — Alderson     | 360          | —                    | ... Mr. T. Jobling    | 372          |
| — Ann                | ... Major Rudd     | 246-360      | —                    | ... —                 | 372          |
| —                    | ... Mr. R. Colling | 361          | —                    | ... —                 | 373-377      |
| — Anne               | ... — Skipworth    | 386          | —                    | ... — R. Colling      | 415          |
| — Barmpton           | ... R. Colling     | 361          | —                    | ... — White           | 537          |
| —                    | ... —              | 361          | Learmouth            | ... — Thomson         | 347          |
| — Bountiful          | ... — Compton      | 441          | Leda                 | ... — Robertson       | 373          |
| — Byram              | ... —              | 362          | Legacy               | ... — Wright          | 374          |
| — Colling            | ... —              | 362          | Leon                 | ... — Thomas          | 378          |
| — Elizabeth          | Major Rudd         | 246          | Leopardess           | ... — Alderson        | 387          |
| — Grace              | ... Mr. R. Colling | 362          | Leopold              | ... Alderson & Coates | 367          |
| — Jane               | ... — Curwen       | 357          | —                    | ... Mr. G. Robinson   | 379          |
| —                    | ... — Wright       | 363          | —                    | ... Major Rudd        | 431          |
| Ladylike             | ... — Thomas       | 359          | Leven                | ... Mr. T. Bates      | 283          |
| Lady Mary            | ... Major Rudd     | 246-363      | Liberty              | ... — C. Colling      | 374          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Seymour    | 364-493      | Lilac                | ... — Charge          | 375          |
| —                    | ... — Harrison     | 460          | —                    | ... Rev. W. Glaister  | 375          |
| Lady Maynard's       | —                  | —            | —                    | ... —                 | 375          |
| Bull                 | ... — C. Colling   | 307          | Lily                 | ... Mr. C. Colling    | 265-377      |
| Lancaster            | ... — R. Colling   | 415          | —                    | ... — Charlton        | 289          |
| — Junior             | ... J. C. Maynard  | 169          | —                    | ... — Glaister        | 302          |
| — (Y.)               | ... — Thomson      | 369          | —                    | ... — Seymour         | 358          |
| — (Y.)               | ... — Skipworth    | 545          | —                    | ... — Mason           | 376-412      |
| — (II.)              | ... — Smith        | 487          | — (Young)            | ... — Ditto           | 376          |
| Langdale             | ... — Alderson     | 364          | —                    | ... Colonel Trotter   | 377          |
| Latona               | ... — G. Coates    | 355          | —                    | ... — Ditto           | 378          |
| —                    | ... Col. Trotter   | 365-377      | —                    | ... —                 | 378          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Lax        | 365          | —                    | ... Mr. F. Dickson    | 379          |
| —                    | ... — Simpson      | 467          | — (Young)            | ... — Robinson        | 379          |
| Laura                | ... — C. Colling   | 354-366      | —                    | ... — R. Colling      | 379          |
| — (Young)            | ... — Ditto        | 366          | —                    | ... Sir H. C. Ibbet-  | son          |
| —                    | ... — G. Coates    | 355-367      | —                    | —                     | 380-432      |



| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Lily                 | ...                    | 380          | Luna                 | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 506          |
| ---                  | ...                    | 381          | Lupine (Young)       | ... Mr. Wright         | 390          |
| ---                  | ...                    | 381          | ---                  | ... --- Simpson        | 479          |
| ---                  | ...                    | 381          | Lustre               | ... Col. Grimston      | 233          |
| ---                  | ... Mr. Simpson        | 277-382      | Lustring             | ... Lord Althorp       | 516          |
| ---                  | ...                    | 382          | Lydia                | ... Alderson & Coates  | 384          |
| --- (Young)          | ... Arrowsmith         | 382          | ---                  | ... Mr. Mason          | 390-422      |
| ---                  | ... Wetherell          | 424          | ---                  | ... Rev. W. Glaister   | 391          |
| ---                  | ... Brown              | 523          | ---                  | ... Mr. Simpson        | 391          |
| ---                  | ... Gibson             | 525          | Lynx                 | ... --- Thomas         | 359          |
| Lindrick             | ... Harrison           | 400          | Lysander (S.)        | ... Major Bower        | 372          |
| Lively               | ... Smith              | 304          | Mabella              | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 410          |
| ---                  | ... Gibson             | 374          | Macaroni (S.)        | ... Major Bower        | 403          |
| ---                  | ... Spours             | 383          | Madam                | ... Mr. R. Booth       | 392          |
| --- (Y.)             | ... Wright             | 383          | ---                  | ... --- Earnshaw       | 533          |
| Lofty                | ... Wright             | 383          | Madoc                | ... --- Hutchinson     | 463          |
| Lord Belleisle       | ... Alderson           | 360          | Magdalena            | ... --- C. Colling     | 392          |
| Lord Nelson          | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 228          | Magdalene            | ... Ditto              | 393          |
| Lord Roland          | ... Mr. Hutchinson     | 483          | Magic (S.)           | ... Major Bower        | 403          |
| Lottery              | ... Alderson           | 387          | Mahomet              | ... ...                | 166          |
| Louisa               | ... G. Coates          | 367-384      | Majestic             | ... Major Rudd         | 417          |
| ---                  | ... Col. Mellish       | 377          | Majesty              | ... Mr. Arbuthnot      | 396          |
| ---                  | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 384          | Major                | ... --- Chaloner       | 248          |
| ---                  | ... Ditto              | 384          | ---                  | ... --- C. Colling     | 354          |
| ---                  | ... White              | 385          | ---                  | ... --- Woodcock       | 322          |
| --- Palatine         | ... G. Coates          | 384          | Malvina              | ... --- Whitaker       | 401          |
| Lovely               | ... Wetherell          | 356          | Mandeville           | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 322          |
| ---                  | ... Thomas             | 378          | Manuscript           | ... Mr. Baker          | 393          |
| ---                  | ... Spours             | 385          | Marcia               | ... --- Mason          | 320-394      |
| ---                  | ... ...                | 385          | Marcella             | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 262          |
| Labin                | ... Morritt            | 380          | ---                  | ... Colonel Trotter    | 393          |
| Lucilla              | ... C. Colling         | 366-386      | March                | ... Major Bower        | 403          |
| ---                  | ... A. Wailes          | 367          | Marchioness          | ... Mr. Hutchinson     | 173          |
| Lucius               | ... Hutchinson         | 173          | ---                  | ... Sir Geo. Cooke     | 184          |
| Lucretia             | ... Simpson            | 386          | ---                  | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 394-417      |
| Lucy                 | ... Thomas             | 177          | Margaret             | ... --- Robertson      | 395          |
| ---                  | ... Hutchinson         | { 258<br>387 | ---                  | ... ...                | 395          |
| ---                  | ... Woodcock           | 263          | ---                  | ... --- Whitaker       | 401          |
| ---                  | ... Charlton           | 269          | Maria                | ... --- Parker         | 212-396      |
| ---                  | ... G. Coates          | 355          | ---                  | ... --- Duncombe       | 297          |
| ---                  | ... Wetherell          | 356          | ---                  | ... --- Simpson        | 346          |
| ---                  | ... G. Robinson        | 379-388      | ---                  | ... ...                | 395          |
| ---                  | ... Grant              | 386          | ---                  | ... --- R. Colling     | 396          |
| ---                  | ... Alderson           | 387          | ---                  | ... --- A. Wailes      | 397          |
| ---                  | ... Charge             | 388          | Marigold             | ... --- Pilkington     | 419          |
| ---                  | ... ...                | 388          | Marion               | ... --- Earnshaw       | 397          |
| ---                  | ... Simpson            | 389          | Marmion              | ... --- Seymour        | 358          |
| --- Colling          | ... C. Colling         | 389          | --- (S.)             | ... Major Bower        | 396          |
| --- Colling          | ... R. Colling         | 389          | Marquis              | ... Mr. Thomas         | 223          |
|                      |                        |              | ---                  | ... --- Baker          | 288          |
|                      |                        |              | ---                  | ... --- Earnshaw       | 290          |



| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Marquis              | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 392          | Mercury              | ... Mr. Gibson         | 543          |
| Mars                 | ... — Mason            | 220          | Merlin               | ... — Seymour          | 249          |
| Marshal Beres-       | ...                    |              | —                    | ... — Mason            | 323          |
| ford                 | ... Major Bower        | 265          | Merryllass           | ... — Ditto            | 405-455      |
| Marske (Young)       | Mr. T. Bates           | 284          | Meteor               | ... — R. Colling       | 279          |
| Martha               | ... — White            | 200          | —                    | ... — Whitaker         | 392          |
| —                    | ... — Whitaker         | 417          | —                    | ... — Charge           | 405          |
| Marton               | ... — R. Colling       | 561          | —                    | ... — ...              | 505          |
| Mary                 | ... — Spours           | 247          | Meteora              | ... — Gibson           | 406          |
| —                    | ... — ...              | 254          | —                    | ... — Hustler          | 406          |
| —                    | ... — Thomson          | 331          | Midas                | ... — R. Colling       | 456          |
| —                    | ... — Thomas           | 344-398      | —                    | ... — Grant            | 366          |
| —                    | ... — Whitaker         | 392-398      | —                    | ... — Thomson          | 369          |
| —                    | ... — ...              | 397          | Midonsley Molly      | — Baker                | 393-407      |
| —                    | ... — Charge           | 398          | Milbank              | ... — Simpson          | 174          |
| —                    | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 473          | —                    | ... Miss Milbank       | 407          |
| —                    | ... Mr C. Colling      | 530          | — (Y.)               | ... Mr. G. Coates      | 407-408      |
| Mary Ann             | ... — White            | 200          | Milkmaid             | ... — Mason            | 408-427      |
| —                    | ... — A. Wailes        | 397          | —                    | ... — ...              | 409          |
| —                    | ... — R. Colling       | 399          | Millicent            | ... — Simpson          | 205          |
| —                    | ... — ...              | 399          | —                    | ... — Whitaker         | 409          |
| —                    | ... — Whitaker         | 399-410      | Milo                 | ... — Smith            | 421          |
| Mary Blossom         | ... — Tetley           | 414          | Mindrim              | ... — Thomson          | 347          |
| — Butterfield        | Ditto                  | 414          | Miner or Minor       | — R. Colling           | 456          |
| Mason                | ... — ...              | 400          | Minerva              | ... Col. Mellish       | 396-409      |
| — (Young)            | — Harrison             | 400          | —                    | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 398          |
| Matchless            | ... — Curwen           | 423          | —                    | ... Major Bower        | 403          |
| Matilda              | ... — White            | 200          | Mineta               | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 394          |
| —                    | ... — Whitaker         | 401-417      | Minister (S.)        | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 506          |
| —                    | ... — Wright           | 401          | Minna                | ... Mr. Thomas         | 398          |
| —                    | ... — Grant            | 402          | Minotaur             | ... Lord Althorp       | 547          |
| —                    | ... Major Bower        | 403          | Mira                 | ... Colonel Mellish    | 396          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Duncombe       | 447          | Miracle              | ... Mr. Ostler         | 480          |
| Matron               | ... — Arbuthnot        | 440          | Miranda              | ... — Whitaker         | 410-531      |
| Matty                | ... — Whitaker         | 197-402      | Miss Baker           | ... — ...              | 410          |
| Maybud               | ... — Tetley           | 414          | — Champion           | — Champion             | 411          |
| Maybush              | ... — Hutchinson       | 463          | — Colling            | ... — R. Colling       | 411          |
| May-Day              | ... — Bateman          | 439          | — Dinsdale           | ... — Assheton         | 281          |
| Mayduke              | ... — C. Colling       | 227          | — Lambert            | ... — R. Colling       | 411          |
| —                    | ... — Thomas           | 404          | — Lancaster          | — White                | 537          |
| Mayflower            | ... — G. Coates        | 259          | — Lax                | ... — Maynard          | 307-412      |
| —                    | ... — ...              | 403          | — Lenox              | ... Miss Wright        | 170          |
| —                    | ... — ...              | 403          | — O'Neil             | ... Mr. Jobling        | 412          |
| —                    | ... — Thomas           | 404          | — Polly              | ... — Grant            | 412          |
| Maynardia            | ... — J. L. Maynard    | 404          | Mr. Mason's          | ...                    |              |
| Medea                | ... — Robertson        | 404          | White Bull           | ... — ...              | 307          |
| —                    | ... Lord Althorp       | 547          | Mrs. Lambert         | ... — R. Colling       | 561          |
| Medusa               | ... — Ditto            | 547          | Mrs. Liddell         | ... — Hutchinson       | 413          |
| Melissa              | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 401          | Moggiana             | ... — Thomas           | 413          |
| Mentor               | ... — Ditto            | 409          | Moggy                | ... — Woodcock         | 413          |
| —                    | ... — Arbuthnot        | 409          | Molly                | ... — Whitaker         | 410          |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i>  |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Molly Maybush        | Mr. Tetley             | 199-414      | Norah                | ... Mr. Simpson        | 426-560       |
| Moonlight            | ... — Champion         | 414          | Norman Willy         | ... — Hutchinson       | 556           |
| Morel                | ... — Nesham           | 227          | Norna                | ... Lord Althorp       | 342           |
| Morgiana             | ... Major Bower        | 354          | Northern Light       | Mr. Wetherell          | 356           |
| Moss Province        | ... Mr. Compton        | 551          | North Star           | ... — C. Colling       | 434           |
| Moss Rose            | ... — A. Wailes        | 175          | — — —                | ... — R. Colling       | 561           |
| — — —                | ... — Thomson          | 331          | — — —                | ... — Wetherell        | 356           |
| — — —                | ... — R. Colling       | 415-456      | — — —                | ... — Thomson          | 500           |
| — — — (Y.)           | Ditto                  | 415          | — — —                | ... — Seaton           | ... 547       |
| — — —                | ... — Seymour          | 416          | Northumberland       | — Mason                | ... 390       |
| — — —                | ... Rev. T. Harri-     |              | Nuu                  | ... — Simpson          | 426           |
| — — —                | son                    | 416-436      | Nursemaid            | ... — Wetherell        | 424           |
| — — —                | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 417          | Nymph                | ... — Mason            | 376-427       |
| — — —                | ... Major Rudd         | 417-431      | Octavia              | ... —                  | ... 427       |
| — — —                | ... Mr. Wetherell      | 418          | — — —                | ... — White            | 428           |
| — — —                | ... — Arrowsmith       | 418          | Olive                | ... — Gibson           | ... 428       |
| — — —                | ... — Simpson          | 418          | Omega                | ... — Hutchinson       | 463           |
| Mottle               | ... — Spours           | 491          | Orbit                | ... — Charge           | 428           |
| Nafti                | ... — Curwen           | 179          | Oriana               | ... — Gibson           | 429           |
| Myrtle               | ... — Smith            | 399          | Orlando              | ... — Whitaker         | 410           |
| — — —                | ... —                  | ... 419      | — — —                | ... — Hutchinson       | 507           |
| — — —                | ... — Grant            | 419          | Orloff               | ... Lord Strathmore    | 170           |
| — — —                | ... — Edmonds          | 419          | Ossian               | ... Mr. C. Colling     | 393           |
| Myton                | ... — Walker           | 420          | Palatine             | ... Major Bower        | 443           |
| Nance (Young)        | — Simpson              | 420          | Palemon              | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 373           |
| Nancy                | ... — White            | 251          | Palmflower           | ... Mr. G. Coates      | 408           |
| — — —                | ... — Woodcock         | 263-421      | — — —                | ... — Hutchinson       | { 429.<br>486 |
| — — —                | ... — Baxter           | 420          | Paragon              | ... — Allison          | 430           |
| — — —                | ... — Glaister         | 421          | — — —                | ... — Alderson         | 430-434       |
| Nanny                | ... — Mason            | 422          | Parentia             | ... — Whitaker         | 442           |
| Narcissa             | ... —                  | ... 422      | Paris                | ... Major Bower        | 443           |
| Narcissus            | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 390          | Patriot              | ... Mr. G. Coates      | 462           |
| — — —                | ... Mr. Wetherell      | 527          | Paulina              | ... — Whitaker         | 442           |
| Neesham              | ... — J. C. Maynard    | 298          | Peeress              | ... — C. Colling       | 227-431       |
| Nell                 | ... — Mason            | 316-422      | — — —                | ... Sir H. V. Tempest  | 431           |
| — — —                | ... —                  | ... 423      | Peerless             | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 493           |
| — — —                | ... — Simpson          | 423          | Peggy                | ... Mr. Charlton       | 372-432       |
| — — — Gwyn           | ... —                  | 423-445      | Peg Woffington       | Sir H. V. Tempest      | 445           |
| Nelly                | ... — Wetherell        | 424          | Penelope             | ... Mr. Nesham         | 432           |
| Nelson               | ... — Simpson          | 317          | Petrarch             | ... — C. Colling       | 530           |
| — — —                | ... — Smith            | 391          | — — — (Young)        | — Brown                | 239           |
| Nemeria              | ... — Whitaker         | 426          | Petronius            | ... — Hutchinson       | 413           |
| Nerissa              | ... — Wetherell        | 424          | Phabus (S.)          | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 432           |
| Nero                 | ... — Thomas           | 421          | Phenomenon           | ... Major Rudd         | 308           |
| Nestor               | ... — Whitaker         | 556          | Phoebe               | ... Mr. R. Booth       | 203           |
| Noble                | ... Sir H. V. Tempest  | 423          | — — —                | ... — Walker           | 420           |
| Nonpareil            | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 347-425      | — — —                | ... — C. Colling       | 432           |
| — — — (Y.)           | Ditto                  | 425          | — — —                | ... — J. Walker        | 433           |
| Nonsuch              | ... — Whitaker         | 324-426      | — — —                | ... — Parker           | 434           |
| — — —                | ... — Wetherell        | 424          | — — —                | ... — C. Colling       | 307-433       |
| Norah                | ... —                  | ... 426      | Phoenix              | ... —                  |               |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>      | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Phoenix (Young)      | Mr. G. Colling        | 433-434      | Prince (S.)          | Major Bower            | 389          |
| -----                | ... Major Rudd        | 360-435      | -----                | ... Mr. P. Skipworth   | 447          |
| -----                | ... Mr. Parker        | 434          | ----- Charles ..     | Whitaker               | 392          |
| -----                | ... ..                | 434          | Prince Cobourg       | Major Bower            | 341          |
| -----                | ... Duncombe          | 555          | ----- Edward         | Mr. Whitaker           | 531          |
| Phyllis              | ... Major Rudd        | 431-435      | ----- of Waterloo    | Ditto                  | 392          |
| Picture              | ... Mr. W. Jobling    | 436          | ----- Regent         | Major Bower            | 365          |
| Pillager (S.)        | ... Major Bower       | 443          | Princess             | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 324-447      |
| Pilot                | ... Mr. Smith         | 160          | -----                | ... Ditto              | 445          |
| -----                | ... A. Wailes         | 367          | -----                | ... Major Bower        | 354-447      |
| -----                | ... Sir H. V. Tempest | 445          | -----                | ... Mr. Earnshaw       | 357          |
| -----                | ... Mr. R. Colling    | 456          | -----                | ... Major Rudd         | 431-446      |
| Pink                 | ... ..                | 436          | -----                | ... Mr. Alderson       | 434-448      |
| ----- (Young)        | ... Rev. T. Harrison  | 436          | -----                | ... Sir H. C. Ibbet-   |              |
| Pirate               | ... H. Berry          | 442          | -----                | son                    | 446-493      |
| Planet               | ... Colonel Trotter   | 163          | -----                | ... Mr. Simpson        | 448-560      |
| Plato                | ... Ditto             | 163          | -----                | ... ..                 | 448          |
| -----                | ... Mr. Alderson      | 430          | -----                | ... ..                 | 528          |
| Platoff              | ... Colonel Mellish   | 329          | Priscilla            | ... Whitaker           | 442          |
| Pollux (S.)          | ... Major Bower       | 243          | -----                | ... Major Bower        | 443          |
| Polly                | ... Mr. Earnshaw      | 471          | -----                | ... Mr. Simpson        | 449-482      |
| Pemona               | ... Miss Wright       | 370-437      | Prize                | ... Alderson           | 434          |
| -----                | ... Mr. R. Colling    | 437          | Proclamation         | ... Hutchinson         | 429          |
| Pope                 | ... Mason             | 195          | Prodigy              | ... Sir H. C. Ibbet-   |              |
| Pope Cow             | ... Ditto             | 438          | -----                | son                    | 446-450      |
| -----                | ... Ditto             | 438          | -----                | ... Mr. Parker         | 449          |
| Poppy                | ... Langdale          | 439          | Proof                | ... Thomas             | 449          |
| ----- I. (Young)     | ... Alderson          | 439          | Proserpine           | ... Major Rudd         | 446-450      |
| ----- II. -----      | ... Ditto             | 440          | -----                | ... Mr. R. Briggs      | 451          |
| Portia               | ... Major Rudd        | 431-440      | Prospero             | ... Whitaker           | 410          |
| Premium              | ... Major Colling     | 440          | Prude                | ... Thomas             | 451          |
| -----                | ... Mr. Compton       | 441          | Pyracantha           | ... Gibson             | 290          |
| -----                | ... ..                | 441          | -----                | ... Miss Wright        | 298          |
| Prettylass           | ... Whitaker          | 441          | -----                | ... Mr. Smith          | 552          |
| Prettymaid           | ... Charge            | 441          | Pyramus              | ... Col. Trotter       | 163          |
| Pride                | ... Arbutnot          | 440          | Quail                | ... Col. Grimston      | 451          |
| Priestess (Y.)       | ... Hustler           | 442          | Quality              | ... Alderson & Coates  | 505          |
| Prim                 | ... Major Bower       | 443          | Queen                | ... Mr. Carwen         | 295          |
| Primate              | ... Ditto             | 443          | -----                | ... ..                 | 451          |
| Primrose             | ... Mr. White         | 211          | -----                | ... Sir Geo. Cooke     | 452          |
| -----                | ... Ostler            | 312-445      | ----- Bess           | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 417          |
| -----                | ... Major Bower       | 315-443      | ----- Mab            | ... Booth              | 452          |
| -----                | ... Mr. Arbutnot      | 403          | Rachel               | ... Rev. W. Glaister   | 452          |
| -----                | ... Gibson            | 442-484      | -----                | ... Mr. Grant          | 453          |
| -----                | ... Nesham            | 443          | -----                | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 477          |
| -----                | ... Wetherell         | 444          | -----                | ... Col. Trotter       | 482          |
| -----                | ... Compton           | 444          | Ranunculus           | ... Mr. Gibson         | 526          |
| -----                | ... Major Rudd        | 444-450      | Rarity               | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 450          |
| Primus               | ... Col. Trotter      | 163          | -----                | ... Mr. Robertson      | 453          |
| -----                | ... Mr. Hutchinson    | 486          | Raspberry            | ... Mason              | 459-568      |
| Prince               | ... Walker            | 251          | -----                | ... ..                 | 454          |

| <b>Cows, &amp;c.</b> | <b>Breeders.</b>       | <b>Page.</b> | <b>Cows, &amp;c.</b> | <b>Breeders.</b>       | <b>Page.</b> |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Rebecca              | ... Miss Wright        | 243          | Rosabella            | ... Colonel Trotter    | 474          |
| -----                | ... Rev. H. Berry      | 374          | Rosalba              | ... Mr. J. Booth       | 465          |
| -----                | ... Mr. Earnshaw       | 464-533      | Rosalind             | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 262          |
| Red Daisy            | ... --- Hustler        | 454          | -----                | ... Lord Althorp       | 475          |
| Red Neck             | ... --- Compton        | 455          | -----                | ... Mr. Booth          | 466          |
| Red Rose             | ... Col. Simson        | 455          | Rosamond             | ... Ditto              | 327-466      |
| -----                | ... --- R. Colling     | 456          | -----                | ... --- Simpson        | 414-467      |
| -----                | ... --- Parrington     | 268-460      | -----                | ... Col. Mellish       | 466          |
| -----                | ... --- A. Wailes      | 350          | -----                | ... Mr. Earnshaw       | 471          |
| -----                | ... --- Harrison       | 436-458      | Rosanne              | ... --- Booth          | 467          |
| -----                | ... --- Earnshaw       | 457          | -----                | ... --- Barker         | 468          |
| -----                | ... --- Hustler        | 457          | Rose                 | ... --- G. Coates      | 468          |
| -----                | ... --- T. Bates       | 457          | -----                | ... --- Robertson      | 469          |
| -----                | ... --- ...            | 458          | -----                | ... --- Booth          | 469          |
| -----                | ... --- Alderson       | 459          | -----                | ... --- ...            | 469          |
| -----                | ... Rev. T. Harrison   | 459          | -----                | ... Rev. W. Glaister   | 470          |
| -----                | ... Mr. Harrison       | 460-549      | -----                | ... Alderson & Coates  | 474          |
| -----                | ... ---                | 460          | Roseberry            | ... Major Rudd         | 417          |
| -----                | ... ---                | 461          | Rosebud              | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 456-470      |
| -----                | (Y.) ... Mr. Curwen    | 458          | -----                | ... --- Duncombe       | 415          |
| Red Sall             | ... ---                | 461-501      | -----                | ... --- Hustler        | 457-472      |
| Reformer             | ... --- Morritt        | 380          | -----                | ... --- Alderson       | 459          |
| Regent               | ... --- R. Colling     | 470          | -----                | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 459          |
| -----                | ... --- Hutchinson     | 173          | -----                | ... Mr. Gibson         | 470-484      |
| -----                | ... Alderson & Coates  | 474          | -----                | ... --- Earnshaw       | 471          |
| -----                | ... Mr. Skipworth      | 545          | -----                | ... --- ...            | 471          |
| Regulator            | ... --- Thomas         | 201          | -----                | ... Major Rudd         | 504          |
| Remus                | ... --- Wright         | 368          | Rosemary             | ... Mr. Gibson         | 371-472      |
| -----                | ... --- J. C. Maynard  | 248          | -----                | (Y.) ... Ditto         | 472          |
| Restless             | ... --- R. Colling     | 235          | -----                | ... --- Curwen         | 458          |
| Rhadamanthus         | ... --- Donkin         | 469          | -----                | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 478          |
| Ribston Pippin       | ... --- Whitaker       | 324          | -----                | ... Major Rudd         | 435          |
| Rival                | ... --- Ostler         | 348          | Resetta              | ... Mr. Foster         | 478          |
| Roan Cow             | ... --- G. Coates      | 407-462      | -----                | ... --- ...            | 478          |
| Roaned Heifer        | ... --- Hutchinson     | { 461<br>462 | Rosette              | ... Maj. Bower         | 810-474      |
| Roany (Old)          | ... --- Ditto          | 462-463      | -----                | ... Mr. R. Colling     | 456-475      |
| Robert               | ... --- W. Jobling     | 254          | -----                | ... --- Hepworth       | 464          |
| Rob Roy              | ... Miss Wright        | 368          | -----                | ... --- Barker         | 468          |
| Rocket               | ... Mr. Parker         | 463          | -----                | ... --- G. Coates      | 468-474      |
| Rodney               | ... --- Simpson        | 168          | -----                | ... --- Ostler         | 475          |
| Roland               | ... --- R. Booth       | 477          | -----                | (Young) --- Booth      | 476          |
| Rolla (S.)           | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 244          | -----                | ... --- Wetherell      | 479          |
| Romulus              | ... Mr. J. C. Maynard  | 169          | -----                | ... --- Brown          | 523          |
| -----                | ... --- Thomas         | 466          | -----                | ... --- R. Harrison    | 549          |
| Ronald               | ... Miss Wright        | 252          | Rosina               | ... --- R. Booth       | 156-477      |
| Rosa                 | ... Colonel Trotter    | 464          | -----                | ... --- Whitaker       | 473-477      |
| -----                | ... Mr. Earnshaw       | 471          | -----                | ... --- R. Colling     | 475          |
| Rosabel              | ... --- Whitaker       | 561          | -----                | ... --- ...            | 476          |
| Rosabella            | ... --- R. Booth       | 198-464      | -----                | ... Major Bower        | 476          |
| -----                | ... --- Compton        | 465          | -----                | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 493          |
| -----                | ... Lord Althorp       | 465-475      | Rowena               | ... Miss Wright        | 383          |
| -----                |                        |              | -----                | ... Lord Althorp       | 475          |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>      | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Rowena               | ... Mr. Simpson       | 539          | Sarah                | ... Mr. Spours         | 491          |
| Rubens               | ... Sir Geo. Cooke    | 481          | —                    | ... Alderson & Coates  | 505          |
| Ruby                 | ... Lord Strathmore   | { 170<br>478 | Satellite            | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 493          |
| —                    | ... Mr. White         | 338          | —                    | ... Colonel Mellish    | 505          |
| —                    | ... — Smith           | 384          | Scotina              | ... Mr. Ostler         | 491          |
| —                    | ... — Harrison        | 400          | Scrivlesby           | ... — Lax              | 492          |
| —                    | ... — Pilkington      | 411          | Scut                 | ... — ...              | 492          |
| —                    | ... — Parker          | 434          | Selim                | ... — Thomas           | 489          |
| —                    | ... Ditto             | 481          | Selina               | ... — C. Colling       | 246-493      |
| —                    | ... — R. Colling      | 456          | —                    | ... — Simpson          | 277          |
| —                    | ... Alderson & Coates | 474          | — (Young)            | ... Rev. W. Glaister   | 493          |
| —                    | ... Mr. C. Colling    | 478          | —                    | ... Mr. Smith          | 493          |
| —                    | ... — Seaton          | 479          | —                    | ... — Grant            | 494          |
| —                    | ... — Wetherell       | 479          | Shaftsbury (S.)      | ... Major Bower        | 509          |
| —                    | ... — Ostler          | 480          | Shakspeare           | ... Mr. Hutchinson     | 429          |
| —                    | ... — Booth           | 480          | Shannon              | ... — Wetherell        | 238          |
| —                    | ... Major Rudd        | 481          | Sherwood             | ... — Morritt          | 380          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Spours        | 482          | Shift                | ... — Baker            | 189          |
| —                    | ... — Seymour         | 520          | Short Tail           | ... — Spours           | 378          |
| Rudby                | ... — Hutchinson      | 258          | —                    | ... — Robertson        | 494          |
| Rufus                | ... Ditto             | 507          | Silenus              | ... — Parrington       | 340          |
| Ruler                | ... — Hepworth        | 464          | — (S.)               | ... Major Bower        | 509          |
| Rumps                | ... — Compton         | 313          | Sir Alexander        | ... Mr. J. C. Maynard  | 161          |
| —                    | ... — Simpson         | 482          | — Charles            | ... — Wright           | 354          |
| Russell              | ... — ...             | 482          | — Dimple             | ... — C. Colling       | 265          |
| Ruth                 | ... — Glaister        | 302          | — George             | ... Major Rudd         | 360          |
| —                    | ... — Parker          | 483          | — Isaac              | ... Mr. Hutchinson     | 258          |
| Rydale               | ... — Hutchinson      | { 258<br>483 | — Jacob              | ... Ditto              | 258          |
| Sabina               | ... — Simpson         | 276          | — Launcelot          | ... Ditto              | 258          |
| Saffron              | ... — W. Jobling      | 484          | — Leoline            | ... Ditto              | 481          |
| St. Caroline         | ... — Hutchinson      | 481          | Sirloin              | ... Lord Althorp       | 425          |
| St. John             | ... — Mason           | 316          | Sir Oliver           | ... Mr. Mason          | 273          |
| St. John Cow         | ... Ditto             | 484          | — Cow                | ... Ditto              | 494          |
| —                    | ... Ditto             | 485          | —                    | ... Ditto              | 495          |
| —                    | ... Ditto             | 485          | —                    | ... Ditto              | 495          |
| Sall (Young)         | ... — Hutchinson      | { 486<br>501 | — Peter              | ... Major Rudd         | 435          |
| —                    | ... Alderson and      |              | — William (S.)       | ... Major Bower        | 354          |
| —                    | Coates                | 487-505      | Smart                | ... Mr. Alderson       | 499          |
| Sally                | ... Mr. Woodcock      | 322-489      | Smilax               | ... — Simpson          | 240-496      |
| —                    | ... — R. Colling      | 487          | Snowball             | ... — Duncombe         | 478          |
| —                    | ... — W. Jobling      | 487          | Snowdrop             | ... — A. Wailes        | 201          |
| —                    | ... — G. Hutchinson   | 488          | —                    | ... — Parker           | 212          |
| — (Young)            | ... Ditto             | 488          | —                    | ... — Hutchinson       | 258          |
| —                    | ... — Robertson       | 488          | — (Y.)               | ... — Gibson           | 266-497      |
| —                    | ... — Wetherell       | 489          | —                    | ... — Mason            | 312-497      |
| —                    | ... — Ostler          | 490          | —                    | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 380          |
| Sally 'O             | ... — Hutchinson      | { 387<br>490 | —                    | ... Major Bower        | 403          |
| Sappho               | ... Colonel Mellish   | 511          | —                    | ... Mr. Whitaker       | 441          |
|                      |                       |              | —                    | ... Major Rudd         | 450          |
|                      |                       |              | —                    | ... Mr. G. Coates      | 496          |
|                      |                       |              | — (Y.)               | ... — ...              | 498          |
|                      |                       |              | —                    | ... — ...              | 498          |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Snowdrop             | ... Mr. R. Thornton    | 498          | Studley              | ... Mr. R. Booth       | 165          |
| —                    | ... — Alderson         | 499          | Styford              | ... — A. Wailes        | 280          |
| —                    | ... — R. Colling       | 499          | — (Young)            | ... Seymour            | 513          |
| —                    | ... Ditto              | 500-526      | Sunflower            | ... — Gibson           | 497-514      |
| —                    | ... — Spedding         | 500          | Surprise             | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 450          |
| —                    | ... — Rain             | 500          | Susan                | ... Ditto              | 244          |
| —                    | ... Col. Trotter       | 551          | Susanna              | ... Mr. Curwen         | 357          |
| Soekburn Sall        | ... —                  | 501          | —                    | ... — G. Coates        | 496          |
| Sophia               | ... Mr. Simpson        | 168          | —                    | ... — Simpson          | 514          |
| —                    | ... — Parker           | 522          | Swan                 | ... —                  | 514          |
| Spangle              | ... — Thomas           | 489          | Sweetbrier           | ... — White            | 303          |
| Spanker (S.)         | ... Major Bower        | 509          | —                    | ... — R. Colling       | 425          |
| Spinky               | ... Mr. Spours         | 247-501      | —                    | ... — Gibson           | 515          |
| —                    | ... —                  | 501          | —                    | ... — White            | 515          |
| Splendour            | ... — Charge           | 502          | Sweetheart           | ... — Baker            | 203          |
| Spot                 | ... — Compton          | 441-502      | Swinburn             | ... — Spours           | 491          |
| Staindrop            | ... —                  | 166          | Sylph                | ... Miss Wright        | 401          |
| —                    | ... — Simpson          | 503          | —                    | ... Mr. Compton        | 515          |
| Starling             | ... — Mason            | 497          | Sylvia               | ... — Alderson         | 499          |
| — (Y.)               | ... — Bates            | 503          | Symbol               | ... — Robertson        | 516          |
| — II. (Y.)           | ... Ditto              | 503          | Symmetry             | ... — Mason            | 232          |
| Stately              | ... — G. Coates        | 496-505      | —                    | ... — Ostler           | 516          |
| —                    | ... —                  | 504          | Syren                | ... Miss Wright        | 294          |
| Statesman            | ... Alderson & Coates  | 505          | Talbot               | ... Mr. Simpson        | 256          |
| Stella               | ... Sir H. C. Ibbet-   | 493-506      | Tantalus (S.)        | ... Major Bower        | 517          |
| —                    | ... son                | 493-506      | Tarkois              | ... Ditto              | 517          |
| —                    | ... Alderson & Coates  | 505          | Thalia               | ... Lord Althorp       | 465          |
| —                    | ... Colonel Trotter    | 505          | The Earl             | ... Mr. Bates          | 284          |
| —                    | ... Col. Mellish       | 505-506      | Theodocia            | ... — Simpson          | 170          |
| Sterling             | ... Mr. Smith          | 505          | Theresa              | ... — Arbuthnot        | 396          |
| Stranger             | ... — Hutchinson       | 463          | Thrift               | ... — Curwen           | 245          |
| —                    | ... —                  | 507          | Tidy                 | ... — Mason            | 316          |
| Strawberry           | ... — Gibson           | 181-510      | Tiffany              | ... Lord Althorp       | 516          |
| —                    | ... — Baker            | 189          | Tippoo               | ... Mr. Smith          | 487          |
| — (Y.)               | ... — Maynard          | 307-508      | Toilet               | ... Maj. Bower         | 518          |
| —                    | ... — Mason            | 376-508      | Topaz                | ... Ditto              | 517-518      |
| —                    | ... — White            | 395          | Toy                  | ... Ditto              | 518          |
| —                    | ... — Booth            | 509          | —                    | ... Mr. Seymour        | 520          |
| —                    | ... —                  | 509          | Traffick             | ... Major Bower        | 518          |
| —                    | ... — W. Jobling       | 510          | Tragedy              | ... —                  | 517          |
| —                    | ... Colonel Trotter    | 511          | — (Y.)               | ... Sir H. V. Tem-     | 517-518      |
| —                    | ... —                  | 511          | —                    | ... pest               | 517-518      |
| —                    | ... Mr. Charge         | 511          | Transit              | ... Mr. Charge         | 518          |
| —                    | ... — R. Colling       | 512          | —                    | ... Colonel Trotter    | 526          |
| —                    | ... —                  | 512          | Trap                 | ... Major Bower        | 518          |
| —                    | ... —                  | 512          | Traveller            | ... Mr. W. Jobling     | 184          |
| —                    | ... — Earnshaw         | 513-532      | Trensy               | ... — Mason            | 405          |
| — (Y.)               | ... Ditto              | 513          | Trifle               | ... Sir H. V. Tempest  | 517          |
| —                    | ... — Ostler           | 513          | —                    | ... —                  | 519          |
| —                    | ... — R. Harrison      | 549          | Trinket              | ... Sir Henry Carr Ib- | 446          |
| Streamer             | ... —                  | 464          | —                    | ... betson             | 446          |
| Strephon             | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 450          | —                    | ... Major Bower        | 517-521      |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>    | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Trinket              | ... Sir H. V. Tempest  | 517-519      | Venus                | ... Mr. Parker      | 522-536      |
| _____ (Young)        | ... Mr. Seymour        | 520          | _____                | ... W. Jobling      | 531          |
| _____                | ... R. Colling         | 520          | _____                | ... Charge          | 531          |
| _____                | ... Ostler             | 521          | _____ (Young)        | ... Earnshaw        | 532          |
| _____                | ... Hepworth           | 521          | _____                | ... Ditto           | 532-533      |
| Trotter              | ... Jobling            | 522          | _____                | ... Booth           | 533          |
| Truffle              | ... Mason              | 316          | _____                | ... Colonel Trotter | 534          |
| Trunnell             | ... Smith              | 228          | _____                | ... Mr. R. Colling  | 534          |
| Tuberosa             | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 380-524      | _____                | ... Major Bower     | 539          |
| _____                | ... Mr. Earnshaw       | 457          | Veracity             | ... Ditto           | 539          |
| _____                | ... Gibson             | 470-523      | Verity               | ... A. Wailes       | 537          |
| _____                | ... Seymour            | 520          | Veronica             | ... Colonel Mellish | 534          |
| _____                | ... Major Rudd         | 523          | Vesper               | ... Mr. R. Colling  | 537          |
| _____                | ... Mr. Ostler         | 523          | _____                | ... Mason           | 394-538      |
| _____                | ... Wetherell          | 524-527      | Vesta                | ... Col. Trotter    | 534-539      |
| _____                | ... Seaton             | 524          | _____                | ... Mr. Walker      | 536          |
| Tulip                | ... Morritt            | 208          | _____                | ... Robertson       | 538          |
| _____ (Young)        | ... Gibson             | 248-526      | _____                | ... Simpson         | 539          |
| _____                | ... White              | 274          | _____                | ... Wetherell       | 540          |
| _____                | ... A. Wailes          | 356          | Victor               | ... Earnshaw        | 540          |
| _____                | ... Simpson            | 503          | _____                | ... White           | 535          |
| _____                | ... Sir H. V. Tempest  | 517          | Victoria             | ... Col. Mellish    | 534-541      |
| _____                | ... Mr. Wailes         | 525          | _____                | ... Mr. White       | 535          |
| _____                | ... G. Coates          | 525          | Victory              | ... Morritt         | 380          |
| _____                | ... R. Colling         | 526          | Viewly               | ... Spours          | 183-541      |
| _____                | ... Wetherell          | 527          | Viola                | ... Whitaker        | 531          |
| _____                | ... Ostler             | 528          | Violante             | ... Lord Althorp    | 307          |
| _____                | ... Major Rudd         | 528          | _____                | ... Major Bower     | 542-544      |
| _____                | ... Mr. H. Strickland  | 529          | Violence             | ... Ditto           | 544          |
| _____                | ... Smith              | 541          | Violet               | ... Mr. White       | 231-545      |
| _____                | ... Booth              | 529          | _____                | ... Seymour         | 234          |
| Twin                 | ... Simpson            | 276          | _____ (Young)        | ... Curwen          | 245          |
| Ursula               | ... Booth              | 249-529      | _____                | ... Smith           | 421          |
| Valentine            | ... Simpson            | 382          | _____ (Young)        | ... Booth           | 533          |
| _____                | ... Major Bower        | 536          | _____                | ... Gibson          | 542          |
| Vanity               | ... Mr. Charge         | 530          | _____                | ... Ditto           | 542-543      |
| Vapour               | ... Wetherell          | 540          | _____                | ... Charge          | 543          |
| Velvet               | ... C. Colling         | 433-530      | _____                | ... Ditto           | 543          |
| Venus                | ... Curwen             | 193          | _____                | ... Major Rudd      | 544          |
| _____                | ... Smith              | 211          | _____                | ... Mr. Ostler      | 544          |
| _____                | ... W. Charlton        | 269          | _____                | ... R. Colling      | 545          |
| _____                | ... Major Rudd         | 363-535      | _____                | ... Wetherell       | 545-547      |
| _____                | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 373          | _____                | ... Wright          | 546          |
| _____                | ... Mr. Walker         | 420-536      | Violist (S.)         | ... Major Bower     | 542          |
| _____                |                        |              | Virago               | ... Ditto           | 544-546      |
| _____                |                        |              | Virgin               | ... Ditto           | 539          |
| _____                |                        |              | Virginette           | ... Mr. Simpson     | 546          |
| _____                |                        |              |                      | ... Wright          | 546          |



| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Breeders.</i>       | <i>Page.</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Virginia             | ... Mr. Wetherell      | 547          |
| Viscountess          | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 250          |
| Vixen                | ... Mr. Wetherell      | 540          |
| —                    | ... — Seaton           | 547          |
| Volatile             | ... Major Bower        | 542          |
| Vulcan               | ... Mr. Brown          | 349          |
| Waddingworth         | ... — G. Coates        | 462          |
| Wallflower           | ... Major Rudd         | 435          |
| Walton               | ... Mr. Thomas         | 557          |
| Walwick              | ... — —                | 548          |
| Washington           | ... — C. Colling       | 354          |
| Waterloo             | ... — Parker           | 260          |
| Waverley             | ... — Gibson           | 290          |
| Web                  | ... — —                | 548          |
| Welch Harp           | ... — Hutchinson       | 548          |
| Welcome              | ... Ditto              | 173-549      |
| Wellington           | ... — C. Colling       | 431          |
| —                    | ... — R. Colling       | 555          |
| —                    | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 244          |
| —                    | ... Sir H. V. Tempest  | 168          |
| —                    | ... Mr. Harrison       | 400-549      |
| —                    | ... — Parker           | 522          |
| —                    | ... — Coates           | 525          |
| Western Lady         | ... — Ellis            | 550          |
| Whitefoot            | ... — Mason            | 550          |
| White Hart           | ... — Nesham           | 227          |
| White Heifer         | ... — R. Colling       | 310          |
| White Legs           | ... — Mason            | 422-550      |
| —                    | ... — A. Wailes        | 370          |
| Whitessie            | ... — R. Colling       | 184          |
| White Pipe           | ... — Robertson        | 551          |
| White Rose           | ... — Booth            | 327          |
| —                    | ... — C. Colling       | 377          |
| —                    | ... Major Rudd         | 446-553      |
| —                    | ... Mr. Harrison       | 460          |
| —                    | ... Sir H. C. Ibbetson | 476          |
| —                    | ... Major Rudd         | 504          |
| —                    | ... — —                | 551          |

| <i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>      | <i>Breeders.</i>      | <i>Page.</i> |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| White Rose                | ... Mr. Compton       | 551          |
| —                         | ... — —               | 552          |
| —                         | ... — R. Colling      | 552          |
| —                         | ... — —               | 553          |
| —                         | ... — Ostler          | 554          |
| White Shoulder            | — W. Jobling          | 554          |
| Whitton                   | ... — G. Hutchinson   | 488          |
| Whitworth                 | ... — Mason           | 438          |
| Wildair                   | ... — R. Colling      | 555          |
| —                         | ... Ditto             | 555          |
| —                         | ... — Smith           | 541          |
| —                         | ... — Appleton        | 556          |
| Willow                    | ... — Hutchinson      | { 429<br>556 |
| Winchester                | ... — Thomas          | 557          |
| Winyard or<br>Wynyard ... | — Parrington          | 268, 559     |
| Windsor                   | ... — C. Colling      | 530          |
| — (Young)                 | — Parker              | 212          |
| — Cow                     | ... — Mason           | 557          |
| Winifred                  | ... — R. Thornton     | 557          |
| Wonderful                 | ... Major Rudd        | 308          |
| Woodbine                  | ... Mr. Smith         | 505-558      |
| —                         | ... — Seymour         | 513-558      |
| — (Y.)                    | ... Ditto             | 558          |
| —                         | ... Col. Mellish      | 557          |
| —                         | ... Mr. Foster        | 559          |
| Woodnymph                 | ... — Thomas          | 557          |
| Wormwood                  | ... — Nelson          | 559          |
| Wren                      | ... — Thomas          | 559          |
| Wynyard                   | ... Sir H. V. Tempest | 445          |
| Yarborough                | ... Mr. Simpson       | 560          |
| Yarm                      | ... — J. Garbutt      | 560          |
| Yellow Cow                | ... — R. Colling      | 561          |
| — Rose                    | ... — Baxter          | 561          |
| York                      | ... — Simpson         | 506          |
| Yorkshire Jenny           | ... — —               | 561          |



# ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

## BREEDERS,

WITH

REFERENCES, BY FIGURES,

TO THE PAGES WHEREIN THEIR NAMES ARE TO BE FOUND.

- 
- LORD ALTHORP**, Wiseton, near Bawtry,—9, 42, 56, 96, 116, 130, 197, 218, 252, 279, 307, 311, 326, 336, 342, 425, 429, 441, 465, 475, 502, 516, 547.
- Mr. Arbuthnot**, Woodford, near Thrapston, Northamptonshire,—4, 53, 60, 85, 92, 235, 396, 403, 409, 411, 440.
- Mr. Alderson**, Ferrybridge,—24, 45, 65, 82, 110, 227, 233, 250, 260, 264, 267, 319, 321, 335, 360, 364, 387, 430, 434, 439, 440, 448, 459, 499.
- Messrs. Alderson & Coates**,—1, 81, 115, 118, 134, 367, 384, 474, 487, 505.
- Mr. Henry Allison**,—430.
- Mr. Allison**,—7.
- Mr. Appleton**,—556.
- Mr. Arrowsmith**,—210, 318, 382, 418.
- Mr. Assheton**, Brandon-House, near Coventry,—281, 324, 337, 341, 342.
- Mr. Bacott**,—267.
- Mr. Baker**, Elemore, Durham,—40, 66, 169, 176, 189, 203, 288, 393, 407, 561.
- Mr. William Barker**,—12, 22.
- Mr. Richard Barker**,—13.
- Mr. Barker**, Scorton, near Catterick,—468.
- Mr. Bateman**, Kellington, near Ferrybridge,—91, 309, 439.
- Mr. T. Bates**, Northumberland,—29, 31, 49, 53, 61, 67, 75, 81, 90, 138, 283, 284, 285, 301, 457, 503.
- Mr. Baxter**,—334, 420, 561.
- Rev. H. Berry**, Acton-Rectory, Bromyard, Worcestershire,—108, 374, 442.
- Mr. George Best**,—77.
- Mr. Booth**, of Warlaby, near Northalerton, and **Mr. J. Booth**, of Killerby, near Catterick,—4, 9, 19, 20, 34, 50, 77, 93, 103, 105, 120, 125, 128, 143, 165, 174, 198, 228, 249, 256, 268, 289, 296, 301, 313, 315, 321, 327, 354, 452, 465, 466, 467, 469, 476, 480, 509, 529, 533.
- Mr. Richard Booth**, Studley, near Ripon,—2, 7, 121, 135, 156, 165, 203, 300, 302, 306, 392, 464, 477.
- Major Bower**, Welham, near Malton,—1, 3, 19, 24, 33, 40, 41, 42, 54, 64, 72, 74, 75, 87, 89, 104, 105, 112, 113, 114, 160, 171, 187, 188, 206, 208, 213, 217, 241, 243, 245, 265, 275, 289, 296, 297, 299, 315, 339, 354, 372, 396, 403, 443, 447, 474, 476, 483, 509, 517, 518, 536, 539, 542, 544, 546.
- Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior**, Halifax,—166, 192, 199, 211, 219, 225, 261, 262, 329, 331, 451, 500.
- Mr. Brown**, Welbourn, near Grantham,—16, 64, 72, 106, 142, 223, 239, 257, 349, 355, 523.
- Mr. Chaloner**,—86, 89, 248.
- Mr. Champion**, Blyth, near Bawtry,—18, 20, 27, 38, 66, 68, 83, 85, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 120, 133, 143, 146, 259, 411, 414.
- Mr. John Charge**, Newton, near Darlington,—41, 49, 77, 147, 167, 170, 176, 238, 295, 375, 383, 398, 405, 428, 441, 502, 518, 530, 531, 543.
- Mr. Charlton**, Bearl, Northumberland,—254, 269, 289, 372, 432.

- Mr. George Clark, Barnby-Moor, near Bawtry,—172, 190.
- Mr. George Coates,—11, 12, 13, 19, 25, 26, 30, 39, 48, 54, 55, 59, 62, 92, 104, 105, 111, 142, 145, 172, 190, 225, 226, 227, 233, 255, 259, 268, 277, 285, 326, 355, 367, 384, 407, 408, 430, 462, 468, 474, 496, 505, 525.
- Mr. Cocking,—148.
- Mr. C. Colling,—4, 5, 6, 20, 23, 25, 26, 31, 32, 33, 38, 40, 49, 55, 57, 60, 62, 75, 76, 77, 85, 90, 91, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106, 128, 136, 139, 143, 144, 148, 149, 171, 205, 212, 223, 227, 243, 246, 247, 253, 265, 278, 283, 307, 316, 330, 343, 344, 354, 366, 374, 377, 386, 389, 392, 393, 431, 432, 433, 434, 478, 508, 530.
- Mr. R. Colling,—2, 3, 5, 11, 13, 14, 16, 21, 31, 32, 44, 51, 59, 63, 74, 77, 78, 86, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 99, 107, 108, 115, 117, 136, 137, 141, 144, 145, 147, 161, 162, 168, 169, 170, 184, 194, 195, 202, 212, 218, 223, 233, 235, 236, 248, 258, 261, 269, 279, 290, 281, 294, 298, 306, 310, 324, 331, 336, 341, 347, 353, 361, 362, 369, 379, 384, 389, 396, 399, 411, 415, 425, 437, 445, 447, 456, 470, 475, 487, 499, 500, 512, 520, 526, 534, 537, 545, 552, 555, 561.
- Major Colling, Hurworth, near Darlington,—279, 440.
- Mr. Compton, Northumberland,—25, 65, 70, 80, 83, 101, 178, 179, 271, 280, 286, 310, 313, 441, 455, 465, 502, 515, 551.
- Sir George Cooke, Wheatley, near Doncaster,—45, 123, 184, 452, 481.
- Mr. Curwen, Workington Hall, Cumberland,—17, 109, 162, 164, 179, 193, 200, 245, 291, 295, 304, 305, 325, 357, 381, 406, 423, 458, 492, 552.
- Mr. Dawson,—199.
- Mr. Day, Hardwicke, near Pontefract,—336.
- Mr. De Lisle,—191.
- Mr. Francis Dickson,—230, 379.
- Mr. W. Dobson,—47.
- Mr. Donkin, Sandoe, near Hexham, Northumberland,—21, 59, 119, 142, 173, 182, 201, 205, 325, 422, 469, 537.
- Mr. Drinkrow,—264, 355.
- Mr. Duncombe, Duncombe-Park, near Helmsley,—17, 45, 131, 297, 350, 415, 447, 478, 555.
- Mr. Earnshaw, Roal, near Ferrybridge,—14, 37, 39, 52, 66, 88, 247, 290, 332, 357, 397, 454, 457, 471, 513, 532, 533, 540.
- Mr. Edmonds, Northamptonshire,—272, 324, 419.
- Mr. Ellis,—550.
- Mr. F. Fawkes,—359, 378.
- Mr. Ferguson, Harker-Lodge, near Carlisle,—35, 292, 476.
- Mr. Robert Foster,—342, 473, 559.
- Mr. Joseph Garbutt,—560.
- Mr. Gibson, Northumberland,—62, 92, 120, 137, 144, 157, 164, 166, 173, 175, 179, 181, 187, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 236, 248, 253, 266, 273, 274, 282, 290, 325, 338, 371, 374, 402, 406, 428, 429, 442, 470, 472, 484, 497, 510, 514, 515, 523, 525, 526, 542, 543.
- Rev. William Glaister, —, near Catterick,—3, 257, 302, 335, 375, 391, 421, 452, 470, 493.
- Mr. Grant,—56, 94, 204, 211, 225, 366, 386, 402, 412, 419, 453, 494.
- Mr. J. Gray, Millfield-Hill, near Belford, Northumberland,—56.
- Colonel Grimston, Neswick, near Driffield,—21, 98, 233, 264, 451.
- Mr. Ralph Grimston,—326.
- Mr. Alexander Hall,—330.
- Rev. Thomas Harrison, Firby, near Malton,—19, 192, 272, 416, 436, 458, 459.
- Mr. Robert Harrison, Lindrick, near Ripon,—81, 400, 460, 549.
- Mr. Hepworth, Rogerthorpe, near Pontefract,—123, 280, 440, 464, 521.
- Mr. Hill,—67.
- Mr. John Hunter,—68.
- Mr. Hustler,—158, 301, 406, 442, 454, 457, 472.
- Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees,—3, 10, 12, 15, 16, 36, 38, 52, 53, 57, 58, 62, 66, 71, 73, 76, 83, 84, 99, 102, 106, 112, 114, 117, 123, 124, 126, 129, 130, 147, 159, 173, 258, 271, 287, 341, 387, 410, 413,

- 429, 461, 462, 463, 481, 483, 486, 488, 490, 501, 507, 528, 548, 549, 556.
- Mr. Geo. Hutchinson, Whitton, near Stockton,—287, 488.
- Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, Denton Park, near Otley,—16, 34, 44, 83, 87, 97, 104, 109, 115, 124, 135, 146, 228, 244, 250, 262, 322, 373, 380, 432, 446, 450, 459, 473, 476, 493, 506, 524.
- Mr. Michael Jackson,—5.
- Mr. William Jobling,—5, 10, 72, 120, 139, 140, 178, 180, 181, 184, 185, 204, 254, 276, 279, 299, 330, 436, 484, 487, 501, 510, 531, 548, 554.
- Mr. Thomas Jobling,—13, 145, 372, 412, 522.
- Mr. J. Dawson Lambton,—183.
- Mr. Ralph Lambton,—206.
- Mr. Langdale,—439.
- Mr. Lax,—199, 200, 270, 314, 365, 492.
- Earl of Lonsdale,—10, 103, 191, 271, 366.
- Mr. Mason, Chilton, near Darlington,—11, 14, 17, 23, 26, 27, 29, 36, 37, 41, 47, 51, 58, 59, 65, 68, 71, 73, 89, 93, 100, 111, 124, 130, 133, 138, 140, 148, 182, 195, 207, 208, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 226, 229, 232, 237, 242, 255, 273, 310, 312, 316, 320, 323, 333, 334, 351, 352, 376, 390, 394, 405, 408, 412, 422, 427, 438, 453, 455, 484, 485, 494, 495, 497, 508, 538, 550, 557.
- Mr. Maynard,—307, 308, 412, 508.
- Mr. J. C. Maynard, Harlsey, near Northallerton,—78, 119, 122, 127, 161, 169, 206, 248, 298, 370.
- Mr. J. L. Maynard,—404.
- Colonel Mellish,—8, 36, 46, 50, 73, 110, 118, 124, 132, 141, 178, 289, 304, 329, 344, 349, 365, 377, 396, 409, 426, 449, 451, 466, 505, 506, 511, 534, 541, 557.
- Miss Milbank,—407.
- Mr. R. Milnes,—149.
- Mr. Mitton,—112.
- Mr. Morritt, Sherwood Hall, near Ferrybridge,—49, 84, 117, 208, 380.
- Mr. Mower,—449.
- Mr. Nelson,—559.
- Mr. Nesham,—227, 432, 443.
- Mr. Newby,—56, 251.
- Colonel O'Callaghan, Heighington,—102.
- Mr. Ostler, Audby, near Grimsby, Lincolnshire,—119, 177, 231, 294, 312, 348, 445, 475, 480, 490, 491, 513, 516, 521, 523, 528, 544, 554.
- Mr. Parker, Sutton-House, near Malton,—18, 50, 132, 139, 144, 146, 148, 184, 212, 260, 302, 314, 396, 434, 449, 463, 481, 483, 522, 536.
- Mr. T. W. Parrington, Middlesbro', near Stockton-upon-Tees,—17, 34, 127, 186, 204, 231, 268, 275, 309, 311, 340, 460, 519, 527, 559.
- Mr. Pilkington, Park-Lane, near Doncaster,—33, 67, 149, 411, 419.
- Mr. Pilley,—353.
- Mr. Raine, Leicestershire,—318, 340, 500.
- Mr. Raynes,—24, 263.
- Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk-House, near Berwick-upon-Tweed,—126, 129, 136, 141, 157, 166, 220, 281, 296, 301, 318, 327, 335, 373, 395, 404, 453, 469, 488, 494, 516, 538, 551.
- Mr. George Robinson, Carnaby, near Bridlington,—28, 80, 230, 240, 270, 285, 379, 388.
- Mr. Rooke, Akehead, near Wigton, Cumberland,—191.
- Major Rudd, Marton, near Stokesley,—30, 35, 63, 80, 85, 107, 122, 128, 131, 149, 239, 246, 257, 271, 308, 339, 359, 360, 363, 369, 417, 431, 435, 440, 444, 446, 450, 481, 504, 507, 523, 528, 535, 544, 553.
- Mr. T. Sayle, Wentbridge,—110.
- Mr. Seaton,—100, 479, 524, 547.
- Mr. Seymour, Woodhouse Close, near Darlington,—37, 39, 57, 70, 87, 93, 127, 139, 209, 234, 249, 358, 364, 416, 498, 513, 520, 558.
- Mr. Sharter,—135.
- General Simson,—32, 39, 59, 89, 98, 103, 133, 162, 179, 182, 252, 455.
- Mr. Simpson, Babworth, Retford, Nottinghamshire,—2, 21, 22, 42, 47, 97, 98, 121, 138, 141, 150, 157, 168,

- 170, 174, 180, 188, 189, 205, 209, 235, 240, 253, 256, 269, 276, 277, 278, 282, 288, 317, 338, 346, 347, 382, 384, 386, 389, 391, 414, 418, 420, 423, 426, 437, 448, 449, 467, 479, 482, 496, 503, 506, 514, 521, 524, 534, 539, 546, 560.
- Mr. P. Skipworth, Aylesby, near Caistor,—379, 386, 447, 545.
- Mr. Smith, Dishley, Loughborough, Leicestershire,—5, 6, 30, 45, 47, 70, 71, 78, 95, 97, 108, 134, 139, 160, 164, 168, 217, 228, 233, 236, 252, 291, 298, 304, 328, 381, 383, 384, 390, 391, 399, 411, 421, 425, 427, 452, 461, 487, 493, 505, 520, 541, 552, 558.
- Mr. G. Snowdon,—132.
- Mr. Spedding,—122, 261, 319, 329, 500.
- Mr. Spours, Northumberland,—61, 71, 137, 181, 183, 185, 239, 247, 281, 286, 315, 327, 328, 337, 356, 378, 383, 385, 482, 491, 501, 541.
- Mr. Stainforth,—131, 304.
- Earl of Strathmore,—18, 102, 110, 125, 170, 202, 292, 478.
- Lady Strickland,—48, 49, 82.
- Mr. H. Strickland,—529.
- Mr. Tatton Sykes,—52.
- Sir Henry Vane Tempest,—4, 98, 107, 146, 149, 158, 205, 292, 423, 431, 445, 517, 518.
- Mr. Tetley, near Leeds,—199, 238, 292, 414.
- Rev. M. Theakston, Hurworth, near Darlington,—128.
- Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield,—8, 29, 30, 79, 143, 148, 162, 192, 224, 263, 300, 322, 344, 345, 353, 359, 378, 398, 404, 413, 421, 449, 451, 466, 489, 557, 559.
- Mr. R. Thomas, Eryholme, near Darlington,—88, 118, 177, 201, 223.
- Mr. John Thompson,—22.
- Mr. Thomson, Scremerston, Northumberland,—78, 79, 95, 100, 194, 331, 347, 369, 500.
- Mr. R. Thornton, Barmpton,—224, 498, 553, 557.
- Mr. Tibbits, Barton - Seagrave, Northamptonshire,—175, 306, 319, 412, 522.
- Colonel Trotter,—1, 14, 44, 51, 58, 85, 86, 109, 112, 115, 132, 140, 158, 160, 161, 163, 166, 167, 178, 187, 202, 224, 300, 323, 349, 365, 377, 378, 393, 464, 474, 482, 505, 511, 526, 534, 539, 551.
- Rev. ——— Vaughan,—291, 304.
- Mr. A. Wailes, Bearl, Northumberland,—15, 50, 108, 136, 175, 201, 230, 280, 350, 356, 367, 370, 397, 525, 537.
- Mr. Walker,—91.
- Mr. J. Walker, Myton, near Boroughbridge,—96, 113, 251, 317, 420, 433, 536.
- Mr. Wastell,—63.
- Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery, Leicestershire,—23, 35, 38, 41, 43, 46, 48, 76, 81, 99, 100, 126, 131, 138, 144, 155, 167, 207, 210, 219, 228, 232, 234, 238, 244, 305, 328, 332, 333, 337, 341, 342, 356, 358, 368, 418, 424, 444, 479, 489, 524, 527, 540, 545, 547.
- Mr. Whitaker, Greenholme, near Otley,—6, 7, 8, 9, 28, 43, 52, 70, 88, 92, 94, 98, 113, 114, 115, 155, 158, 176, 197, 261, 271, 273, 293, 323, 324, 326, 392, 394, 398, 399, 401, 402, 406, 409, 410, 417, 426, 441, 442, 454, 473, 477, 531, 550, 556, 561.
- Mr. White, Cotes, near Loughborough,—25, 142, 186, 200, 211, 231, 244, 251, 270, 274, 295, 303, 338, 358, 365, 385, 395, 428, 448, 515, 535, 537, 545.
- Mr. Wilson,—227.
- Mr. Woodcock,—62, 81, 86, 110, 263, 322, 345, 413, 421, 489.
- Mr. Wright,—9, 10, 31, 34, 74, 84, 89, 90, 119, 127, 160, 165, 170, 171, 211, 219, 233, 252, 276, 294, 331, 339, 343, 345, 349, 354, 363, 368, 370, 374, 383, 389, 390, 401, 546.
- Miss Wright, Cleasby, near Darlington,—22, 31, 40, 58, 120, 122, 160, 165, 170, 206, 233, 252, 294, 298, 339, 343, 345, 349, 363, 370, 383, 401, 437.
- Mr. George Wright,—87.



# **BULLS.**

---

## **(1) ABELARD,**

Calved in 1812, bred by Major Bower, got by Mr. C. Colling's Cecil, d. (Easby,) bred by Mr. Booth, by his lame bull, g. d. by Mr. Booth's old white Bull, gr. g. d. bought at Darlington.

## **(2) ACHMET,**

Red, bred by Col. Trotter, got by Mr. C. Colling's Comet, d. (Amelia,) by Frank, g. d. (Marcella,) by (Mr. Colling's) Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by (Mr. Colling's) Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. Hollon, bred by Mr. Hollon, Strepan, near Darlington.

## **(3) ADDITION,**

Calved in 1817, (bred by Messrs. Coates and Alderson,) got by Young Wynyard, dam Rosette, (bred by Mr. Geo. Coates,) by Palmflower, g. d. Rose, by Patriot.

**(4) ADMIRAL,**

Roan, (bred by Mr. R. Colling,) got by Wellington, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. Old Blackwell.

**(5) ADMIRAL,**

Red and white, calved in 1821, (bred by, and the property of, Mr. Richard Booth, of Studley,) got by Mr. R. Colling's Pilot, d. (Ariadne,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's lame bull, gr. g. d. by Shipton, gr. gr. g. d. by a son of Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by (Mr. Booth's) Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

**(6) ADONIS,**

Mr. Wright's.

**(7) ADONIS,**

Red and white, calved Oct. 2, 1819, (bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, Bubworth,) got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Venus, bred by Mr. R. Collings,) by Wellington, g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(8) ADONIS,**

Calved in 1819, (bred by Mr. R. Colling,) got by Lancaster.

**(9) AGAMEMNON,**

Roan, calved in Dec. 1814, (bred by Mr. R. Booth, Studley) got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's lame Bull, g. d. by Shipton, gr. g. d. by Son of Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, gr. gr. g. d. by Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

**(10) AJAX,**

Light roan, calved in 1813, (bred by Major Bower,) got by Mr. C. Colling's Windsor, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by a grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback. (*Dead.*)

**(11) AJAX,**

(Bred by the Rev. William Glaister,) got by Young Denton, d. (Lydia,) by Easby, g. d. by Danby.

**(12) ALABASTER,**

Calved in 1817, (bred by Mr. Hutchinson,



Stockton-upon-Tees,) got by Col. Trotter's Son of Baron, d. (Welcome,) by Mr. Hutchinson's Herod, g. d. by Mr. Buston's Son of Slyford, gr. g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

(13) **ALBANY,**

Calved Nov. 18, 1818, (bred by Mr. Arbuthnot,) got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Clarissa, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by his Wellington, g. d. by Favourite, &c. &c.

(14) **ALBION,**

Light roan, Calved April 18, 1810, (bred by Mr. C. Colling, property of Mr. Booth,) got by Comet, d. (Beauty,) by Marske, g. d. Miss Washington.

(15) **YOUNG ALBION,**

(Bred by Mr. Booth), got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Halnaby,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Easby.

(16) **ALBION,**

Calved in 1813, (bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest,) got by Wynyard, d. (Anna Boleyn,) by Favourite, g. d. (Princess,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(17) ALBION,**

Roan, calved in 1818, (bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Russell,) got by Lancaster, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite.

**(18) ALBION,**

Red, calved April 27, 1819, (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, property of Mr. Drury Lowe,) got by Mr. Mason's Juniper, d. (Cattle's Cherry,) by son of Comet, g. d. by Marske.

**(19) ALCOCK RALPH BULL,**

Bred by Mr. Michael Jackson, of Hutton-Bonville, near North-Allerton.

**(20) ALEXANDER,**

(Bred by Mr. C. Colling,) got by Favourite.

**(21) ALEXANDER,**

Calved in 1806, (Bred by Mr. William Jobling,) got by Duke, d. (Bella,) by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(22) ALEXANDER,**

Calved in 1809, (bred by Mr. Charles Col-

ling,) got by Comet, d. (Cora,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by a grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. Ralph Alcock's Bull.

**(23) ALFRED,**

Red and white, calved in 1809, (bred by Mr. C. Colling,) got by Comet, d. (Venus,) by Ben, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. Ralph Alcock's Bull.

**(24) ALFRED,**

Red roan, calved July 20, 1820, (bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith, Dishley,) got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Red Rose,) by Alfred. g. d. by Windsor.

**(25) ALFRED,**

Red and white, calved Feb. 18, 1821, (bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker,) got by Mr. Bates' Ketton the 3d., d. (Alpede, bred by Mr. Hustler,) by Mr. C. Colling's Alfred, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. (Old Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Fa-

vourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(26) Mr. ALLISON's GREY BULL,**  
Got by Mr. Charge's grey bull.

**(27) ALONZO,**  
Roan, calved in April, 1817, (bred by Mr. Richard Booth,) got by Mr. Booth's Rockingham, d. (Ariadne,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's lame Bull, gr. g. d. by Shipton, gr. gr. g. d. by Son of Suworrow, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

**(28) ALONZO,**  
Calved in 1821, (bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker,) got by Mr. Bates' Cleveland, d. (Red Daisy, bred by Mr. Hustler,) by Mr. R. Colling's Major, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(29) ALPHA,**  
Calved in 1816 or 1817, (property of Major Hart,) got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. by Comet, g. d. by son of Favourite.

**(30) ALPHA,**

Got by Midas, d. by Comet, g. d. by Favourite.

**(31) ANCASTER.**

Calved in 1819, (bred by and the property of Mr. Thomas Chesterfield,) got by Colonel Trotter's Achmet, d. (Amelia,) by Mr. Wright's Atlas, g. d. (Johanna, of 1812, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Mr. Thomas Wetherell's Bull, gr. g. d. (Johanna, of 1806,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. Old Johanna.

**(32) ANGUS's BULL.****(33) ANTHONY,**

Calved in May, 1816, (bred by Col. Mellish,) got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. Aurora.

**(34) ANTONIO,**

Calved in 1821, (bred by, and the property of Mr. Whitaker,) got by Mr. Bates' Cleveland, d. (Wildair, bred by Mr. Appleton,) by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, g. d. by Yarborough, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Styford, gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull from Mr. Hollon.

**(35) APIS,**

Calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Whitaker, property of the Earl of Harewood, got by Mr. Mason's Eclipse, d. (Brighteyes, bred by Mr. Gibson,) by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, g. d. by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Alexander, gr. gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Bolingbroke.

**(36) APOLLO,**

Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Mr. Booth's Young Albion, d. (Valentine,) by Mr. Booth's Blucher, g. d. (Countess,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, gr. g. d. by Shakspeare.

**(37) APOLLO,**

Roan, calved December 8th, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp, got by His Grace, d. (I-O,) by Mr. C. Colling's Cecil, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. (Brighteyes, bred by Mr. Gibson,) by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, gr. gr. g. d. by Petrarch, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Alexander, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Traveller, Son of Bolingbroke.

**(38) ARCHDUKE,**

Bred by Mr. Wright, got by his Sir Charles.

**(39) ARCHDUKE CHARLES,**

Calved in 1805, bred by Mr. William Jobling, got by Mr. C. Colling's Duke, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(40) ARTHUR.**

**(41) ATHELSTAN,**

Calved in 1812, bred by Mr. J. Hutchinson, got by Alfred, d. (Stranger,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's grandson of Punch, gr. g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. gr. g. d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. Ralph Grimston's Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates' Bull.

**(42) ATLAS,**

Roan, bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Rhodes Milnes, got by Comet, d. (Alpine, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. R. Colling's son of Favourite, g. d. by a son of Favourite.

**(43) ATLAS.**

Bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Mr. R. Colling's Marske, d. (Young Laura, bred

by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. (Laura,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(44) AYLESBY,

Light roan, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. by Favourite.

(45) B,

Roan, calved in 1796, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

(46) BACON'S SON OF COMET,

Bred by Mr. Bacon, d. (bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. Old Brighteyes.

(47) BADSWORTH,

Commonly called Mitton's old Bull, nearly all red, calved in 1798, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Twin Brother to Ben, d. (Roan Cow,) by Haughton, g. d. (Milbank,



bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by a Bull of Mr. Christopher Holmes', Scargill, near Barnard-Castle.

(48) **BAINTON,**

Red roan, calved in 1801, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Driffield, d. (Roan Cow,) by Haughton, g. d. Milbank.

(49) **BAKER JOHN'S BULL,**

Red and white, calved in 1799, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Twin Brother to Ben, d. (Grimston,) by Barningham, g. d. by a son of the Dalton Duke.

(50) **BARD BRACY,**

Calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson, got by Sir Leoline, d. (Sally 'O,) by Orlando, g. d. (Lucy,) by Herod, gr. g. d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's son of Punch.

(51) **BARKER WILLIAM'S BULL,**

Yellow, red, and white, bred by Mr. Wm. Barker, got by Lakeland's Son of the Studley Bull.

(52) **BARKER RICHARD'S BULL,**  
Sire of Mr. C: Colling's Foljambe, red and white, calved in 1784, bred by Mr. Richard Barker, got by Mr. Hill's Red Bull, d. by a son of Lakeland's Bull.

(53) **BARKER'S BULL of LAYTON.**

(54) **BARMPTON,**  
Roan, calved in 1810, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by George, d. (Moss Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

(55) **YOUNG BARMPTON,**  
Calved in 1817, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Wellington, d. by——, g. d. by Favourite.

(56) **BARNINGHAM,**  
Red and white, calved in 1788, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Manfield, d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes' Bull.

(57) **BARNES,**  
Bred by Mr. Thomas Jobling, got by Phenomenon.

**(58) BARON,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Colonel Trotter, property of Mr. Duncombe, got by Comet, d. by a grandson of Favourite.

**(59) BARON,**

Calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. by Badsworth, g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Badsworth.

**(60) BARONET,**

Roan, calved in 1806, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Chilton, d. (Lydia,) by Favourite, g. d. (Nell,) by Mr. Mason's White Bull, gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

**(61) BARONET,**

Got by Wynyard, d. (Trinket,) by Phenomenon, g. d. (Tragedy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(62) BARONET,**

Red, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. R. Col-

ling, property of Sir Charles Loraine, got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(63) BARTLE,**

Mr. Charge's, got by Dobson's Bull.

**(64) BARWICK,**

Calved in 1810, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Windsor, d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates' Bull.

**(65) BEARL,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. A. Wailes, got by Duke of Wellington, d. (Mary,) by Yarborough, g. d. by Jobling's Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bollingbroke.

**(66) BEAUCLERC,**

Calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Mr. Buston's Blaize, d. (Beauty,) by Buston's Son of Styford, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates' Bull.

**(67) BEAUTIFUL,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by his Herod, d. (Beauty,) by Buston's Son of Styford, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates' Bull.

**(68) BEDFORD,**

White, calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, got by Sir Henry's Planet, d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(69) BELLEROPHON,**

Red roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Brown, got by Mr. Champion's Warrior, d. (Lady,) by Coates' Patriot, g. d. (Painted Lady,) by a Bull out of Coates' Roan Cow.

**(70) BEN,**

Red, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Punch, d. by Foljambe, g. d. by Hubback.

(71) **BENGAL,**  
Got by Simon, d. by Cupid, g. d. by Charles.

(72) **BILSDALE,**  
Roan, calved in 1816, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Duncombe, got by Col. Trotter's Baron, d. (Ruby, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Yarborough, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Comet, gr. g. d. Eliza.

(73) **BISHOP,**  
Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Curwen, property of Mr. Law, (of America,) got by Wellington, d. (Arbutus, bred by Mr. Gibson,) by Harlequin, g. d. by Yarborough, gr. g. d. by Duke, gr. gr. g. d. by Jobling's Traveller, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

(74) **BISHOP BURTON,**  
Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington, property of Mr. Sample, got by Sir H. Vane Tempest's Baronet, d. by Mr. Parrington's Cleveland, g. d. by Washington, gr. g. d. by Mr. Wright's Cleasby.

(75) **BLAIZE,**  
Red and white, calved in 1810, bred by Mr.

Mason, got by St. John, d. (White Legs,) by Favourite, g. d. (Nell,) by Mr. Mason's White Bull, gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

(76) **BLAIZE,**

Red, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet, d. (Crimson, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes' Bull.

(77) **BLOSSOM.**

(78) **BLUCHER,**

White, Calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Parker, got by Windsor, d. (Cathalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Washington.

(79) **BLUCHER,**

Calved in 1813, bred by the Earl of Strathmore, got by Marske, d. (Symmetry,) by Mr. Dales' Bull.

**(80) BLUCHER,**

Red, got by Alfred, d. by Bolingbroke.

**(81) BLUCHER,**

Bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison.

**(82) BLUCHER,**

Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Marshal Beresford, d. by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Easby.

**(83) BLUCHER,**

White, calved in September 1816, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Mayflower, d. (Beauty,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Hart,) by Haughton, gr. g. d. (Hart,) by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

**(84) BLUCHER,**

Roan, calved in January, 1819, bred by Major Bower, property of Mr. Benson, got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Blossom, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Comet, g. d. (Belinda,) by Grandson of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Beauty,) by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Old Beauty,) by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.



**(85) BLYTH COMET,**

Red and white, calved in 1811, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Comet, d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Washington.

**(86) BOLINGBROKE,  
or LORD BOLINGBROKE,**

Red and white, calved Nov. 12, 1788, bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Foljambe, d. (Young Strawberry, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull.

**(87) BOOTH.**

**(88) Mr. BOOTH's SON OF TWIN  
BROTHER TO BEN.**

**(89) Mr. BOOTH's  
OLD WHITE BULL.**

**(90) BOUGHTON,**

Got by Windsor, d. by Colonel, g. d. by Styford, gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback.

**(91) BRACKEN,**

Red and white, bred by Mr. Grimston, of Neswick, got by Bainton, d. by Bainton, g. d. by Bainton.

**(92) BRILLIANT,**

Red and white, calved Nov. 5, 1819, bred by Mr. Donkin, got by General Simson's Young Star, d. (Bess,) by Midas; g. d. (Camilla,) by Oliver, gr. g. d. by Chilton, gr. gr. g. d. by Ben.

**(93) BRISK,**

Got by Houghton, d. by Starling, g. d. by Henry, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Roan Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(94) BROCKLESBY,**

Roan, calved Nov. 3, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Princess,) by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, g. d. (Yarborough,) by Col. Mellish's Eclipse, gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Yarborough.

**(95) BROKEN HORN,**

Red roan, calved in 1787, bred by Mr. R.

Colling, got by Hubback, d. by Hubback, g. d. bred by Mr. Watson, of Manfield.

(96) **BROMFIELD,**

Calved Sept. 17, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth, got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Shepherdess,) by Neswick.

(97) **BROWN JAMES' OLD RED BULL,**

Bred by Mr. John Thompson, of Girlington Hall, by Mr. William Barker's Bull.

(98) **BROWN JAMES' WHITE BULL,**

Bred by Mr. William Barker, got by Dalton Duke.

(99) **BRUCE,**

Red and white, calved in 1818, property of Mr. Curwen, got by Jupiter, d. Rola.

(100) **BRUTUS,**

Calved Dec. 6, 1819, bred by Miss Wright, got by Mr. Wright's Marshal Blucher, d. (Laurustina,) by Comet, g. d. (Laura,) by Tom, gr. g. d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a son of Favourite.

**(101) BUMPER,**

Roan, calved in 1809, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Windsor, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Colonel.

**(102) BUSTLER,**

Got by Merlin, d. by Starling, g. d. by Henry, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by B.

**(103) BUSTON'S SON OF STYFORD.****(104) BUTTERFLY,**

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Cupid, d. (Cherry,) by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull.

**(105) BUZZARD,**

Got by Juniper, d. by Comet, g. d. (Cherry, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

**(106) CÆSAR,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, got by Mr. Wetherell's North Star, d. (Virginia,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Venus,) by Comet, gr. g. d. by Freedom, gr. gr. g. d. by Herdsman.

•

**(107) CANDOUR,**

Roan, calved February 26, 1815, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Constantia,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling, by Favourite,) gr. g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(108) CAPTAIN,**

Roan, bred by Mr. Raynes, got by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, d. (Dainty,) by Mr. Raynes' Roan Bull, g. d. bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby.

**(109) CAPTAIN,**

Got by Northumberland, d. by Yorkshireman.

**(110) CAPTAIN CANDID,**

Red roan, calved March 10, 1818, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Major Bower's Palatine, d. by Mr. Stourton's Bull.

**(111) CARDINAL,**

Got by Mr. Mason's Pope, d. by Chilton.

**(112) CARDINAL,**

Red and white, calved February 25, 1815, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Palm-flower, d. (Crimson,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. (Milbank,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes' Bull.

**(113) CARDINAL,**

Roan, calved December 8th, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, got by Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. (Lady, bred by Mr. Wetherell,) by Comet, g. d. by Henry.

**(114) CARHAM,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Compton, got by Blossom, d. (Duchess,) by Mayduke, g. d. by Carlisle.

**(115) CARLISLE,**

Calved in 1796, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Young Haughton,) by Punch, g. d. (Haughton,) by Hubback.

**(116) YOUNG CARLISLE.****(117) CARLISLE,**

White, calved in 1820, bred by, and the pro-

perty of, Mr. Curwen,) got by Cumberland, d. (Jennie Deans,) bred by General Simson, by the General's Oscar.

(118) CARNABY,

Red and white, calved in 1813, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Coates' Favourite, d. (Daisy,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Snowdrop,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. (Miss Dodsworth, bred by Dr. Dodsworth,) by a son of The Dalton Duke. Carnaby was slaughtered in 1817.

(119) CATO,

Red and white, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Charles, d. (Clio,) by Comet, g. d. (Captive,) by St. John, gr. g. d. (Cora,) by Chilton, gr. gr. g. d. (Marcia,) by the White Bull, or Simon, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bollingbroke, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

(120) CECIL,

Roan, calved in 1810, bred by Mr. C. Col-

ling, property of Lord Althorp, got by Comet, d. (Peeress,) by Favourite, g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Old Cherry,) by C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. bought at Yarm Fair, by the late Mr. C. Colling.

**(121) CHANCELLOR,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Blyth Comet.

**(122) CHAPMAN'S SON OF PUNCH.**

**(123) CHARGE'S GREY or ROAN BULL,**  
Bred by Mr. John Charge, got by Favourite.

**(124) CHARGE'S PREMIUM BULL.**

**(125) CHARGE'S RED BULL**

**(126) CHARLES,**

Got by either Hubback, or Foljambe.

**(127) CHARLES,**

Roan, calved in 1812, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Pope, d. (Cora,) by Chilton, g. d. (Marcia,) by the White Bull, or Simon,



gr. g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. Charles Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

**(128) CHARLES II.**

Calved in 1816, got by Mr. Mason's Charles. Charles II. was slaughtered at Chesterfield, Dec. 19, 1821.

**(129) CHARLES,**

Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. G. Robinson, got by Coates' Cupid, d. (Cherry, bred by Mr. Francis Dickson,) by Colonel Trotter's Magnum Bonum, g. d. by Coates' Son of Patriot, gr. g. d. by a Grandson of Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Dalton Duke.

**(130) CHARLY,**

Calved Dec. 29, 1818, property of Mr. Graham, by Mr. Ellis' Alpha, d. (Roseberry,) by Comet g. d. (Judith,) by Son of Favourite.

**(131) CHARLY,**

Calved November 13, 1820, bred by Mr.

Whitaker, got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Mary,) by Mr. Booth's Meteor, g. d. (Magdalena, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. by Cupid. Slaughtered in 1821.

(132) CHECKS, (Mr. WRIGHT's.)

(133) CHESTERFIELD,

Calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas, got by Colonel Trotter's Achmet, d. (Charlotte, bred by Col. Trotter,) by Cupid, g. d. by Hutton, gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Duke.

(134) CHESTER'S SON OF  
ALEXANDER.

(135) CHIEFTAIN,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates, got by Daisy Bull.

(136) CHILTON,

Roan, calved in 1803, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, or Simon, d. (Lily,) by Favourite, g. d. (Miss Lax, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(137) CHILTON,**

White and red spots, calved Dec. 27th, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith, of Dishley, got by Mr. Mason's Cato, d. by Sir Oliver, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman.

**(138) CICERO,**

Calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield, got by Achmet, d. (Charlotte,) by Cupid, g. d. by Hutton, gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Son of Duke.

**(139) CINNAMON,**

Red and white, calved in April, 1813, bred by Mr. G. Coates, got by Palmflower, d. (Crimson,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. (Milbank,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes' Bull.

**(140) CLAREMONT,**

Calved in 1818, bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. Brown, got by Major Rudd's Leopold, d. (Statcly,) by Mr. C. Colling's

**Major, g. d. by an own Brother to the White Heifer that travelled.**

**(141) CLEASBY,  
Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Dalton Duke.**

**(142) CLEASBY,  
Calved April 15, 1820, bred by Miss Wright,  
property of Mr. Watson, got by Remus, d.  
(Young Lively,) by Tom, g. d. (Lively,)  
by Major.**

**(143) CLEVELAND,  
Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Favourite,  
d. (Sister to Simon,) by Punch, g. d. by  
Bolingbroke.**

**(144) CLEVELAND,  
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Ben.**

**(145) CLEVELAND,  
Got by Windsor, d. by Washington, g. d.  
by Mr. Wright's Cleasby. Slaughtered.**

**(146) CLEVELAND,  
Red and white, calved in 1814, bred by, and  
the property of, Mr. T. Bates, got by Ket-**

ton the 3d, d. (Duchess the 1st, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

**(147) CLIFTON,**

Red and white, bred by Mr. C. Colling.

**(148) COATES JOHN'S BULL,**

Red and white, calved in 1788, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Dalton Duke.

**(149) COLLING CHARLES'  
GRANDSON OF BOLINGBROKE.**

See Grandson of Bolingbroke.

**(150) COLLING CHARLES'  
WHITE BULL.**

**(151) COLLING ROBERT'S  
WHITE BULL,**

Got by Favourite, d. by Favourite.

**(152) COLONEL,**

Bred by Colonel Simson, got by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull.

**(153) COLONEL,**

White, calved Dec. 1817, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Pilkington, got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Tulip,) by Mr. Champion's Prince, g. d. by Neswick.

**(154) COLONEL COMMANDANT,**

Red roan, calved August 22, 1819, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson, of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(155) COMET,**

Red and white roan, calved in 1804, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Young Phoenix,) by Favourite, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull.  
• Comet died in 1815.

**(156) YOUNG COMET,**

Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Comet, d. by Comet.

**(157) YOUNG COMET,**

Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Suworrow.

**(158) COMET, or CORNET,**

Red and white, spotted, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. (Red Rose, bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison, and by him called Daffodil,) by Windsor, g. d. by Narcissus, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(159) COMPTON'S SON OF CARLISLE,  
OR YOUNG CARLISLE.**

**(160) COMPTON'S SON OF CUPID.**

**(161) COMUS,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. T. W. Par-  
rington, got by Symmetry, d. (Daisy,) by  
Windsor, g. d. by Washington, gr. g. d.  
by Mr. Wright's Cleasby.

**(162) CONQUEROR,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, of Kirkby-Malery, got by Mr. Wetherell's Symmetry, d. (Sally,) by Denton, g. d. (Selina,) by Wellington, gr. g. d. by Danby.

**(163) CONSTELLATION,**

Red, calved in 1812, bred by Major Rudd, got by Petrarch, d. (Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Cupid, g. d. (Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(164) CONSTELLATION,**

Got by Redness Favourite, d. by Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, g. d. by Eclipse, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by the Wressle Old Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben.

**(165) CONSTITUTION,**

Calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. R. Ferguson, got by Newby's Favourite, d. (Elvira,) by Phenomenon, g. d. (Princess,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.



**(166) CONSTITUTION,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, property of Mr. B. Wilson, got by Orlando, d. (Lucy,) by Mr. Hutchinson's Herod, g. d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates' Bull.

**(167) CORPORAL,**

Roan, calved October 30th, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, of Cotes, got by Mr. Wetherell's Symmetry, d. (Cora, bred by Mr. Wetherell,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(168) COSSACK.**

Bred by Colonel Mellish.

**(169) COTTAGER,**

Red and white, calved in 1812, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Pope, d. (Cowslip,) by St. John, g. d. (Flora,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Nymph,) by the White Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Miss Lax, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton

Duke, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(170) COUNT,

Red and white, calved in January, 1813, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw, got by Bracken, d. (Young Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(171) CRIPPLE,

Red and white, calved in 1800, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Irishman, d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

(172) CRIPPLE,

Calved in 1808, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Sweepstakes, d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. by a Son of Duke. Died in 1812.

**(173) CRIPPLE,**

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Comet, d. by Henry.

**(174) CRISPIN,**

Calved Oct. 25, 1813, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Prince, d. (Magdalena, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Washington.

**(175) CROCUS.****(176) CUMBERLAND,**

Got by Duke, d. by Hill, g. d. by Hayfarm, gr. g. d. by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. by Charles, gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Detchard.

**(177) CUPID,**

Calved in 1799, (bred by Mr. C. Colling,) got by Mr. C. Colling's Son of Favourite, d. (Venus,) by Ben, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(178) CUPID,**

Calved Dec. 1811, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Alfred, d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chap-

man's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates' Bull.

(179) CUPID,

Bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Mr. C. Colling's Sir Dimple, d. (Young Red Rose,) by Hutton, g. d. (Rose Bud,) by ———, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

(180) CUPID,

Red, bred by General Simson, property of Lord Lyndock, got by Star, d. (Queen,) by Star.

(181) CUPID,

Red and white, calved February 28, 1814, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Palm-flower, d. (Crimson,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes' Bull.

(182) YOUNG CUPID,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Young Venus,) by Bracken, g. d. (Venus,) by Badsworth.

**(183) CUSTARD,**

White, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Baker, got by Hermit, d. (Buxom,) by Lawnsleeves, g. d. (Barmpton, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Brighteyes.

**(184) CYRUS,**

Calved February 5, 1820, bred by Miss Wright, got by Marshal Blucher, d. (Juno,) by Sir Charles, g. d. (Virginette,) by Tom, gr. g. d. Virginia.

**(185) DAINTY DAVY,**

Roan, calved November 24, 1818, bred by Major Bower, got by Mr. C. Colling's Cecil, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback. Castrated in 1819.

**(186) DAISY BULL,**

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Favourite, d. by Punch, g. d. by Hubback.

**(187) DALE's BULL,**

Got by Mr. James Brown's White Bull.

**(188) DALTON DUKE,**

Brindled red and white, bred by Mr. John Charge, got by Mr. W. Dobson's Bull, d. by the Studley Bull.

**(189) DAMON,**

Roan, calved June 10, 1817, bred by Major Bower, got by Palatine, d. (Daphne,) by Major Bower's Jupiter, g. d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by a grandson of Favourite. *Dead.*

**(190) DANBY,**

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Mr. J. Brown's Paddock Bull, d. by Mr. J. Brown's White Bull.

**(191) DASH,**

Calved in 1802, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, d. (Red Rose,) by Ben.

**(192) DAVISON's BULL,**

Got by a Bull of Mr. Barker's.

**(193) DAWSON's GREY BULL,**

Got by Cupid, d. by a Bull of Mr. Jobling's,

(a son of Duke,) g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Buston's.

**(194) DEFENDER,**

Roan, calved April 12, 1816, bred by Major Bower, got by Eastern Comet, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by a grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(195) DE GRASSE,**

Red, calved October 19, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth, got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Young Badger,) by Mr. Coates's George, g. d. (Badger, bred by Mr. Hindley,) by William, gr. g. d. by the Sire of William.

**(196) DEIGHTON's BULL.**

**(197) DELVILLE,**

Red and white, calved September 24, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp; got by His Grace, d. (Cecilia, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. by Phenomenon, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(198) DENTON,**

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell, got by Comet, d. (Young Red Rose,) by St. John, g. d. by Trunnell, gr. g. d. by Danby.

**(199) DENTON,**

Got by Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. by Henry, g. d. by Favourite.

**(200) DENTON JUNIOR.****(201) DENTON COMET,**

Roan, calved in 1810, bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. (Phoebe, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Favourite. Slaughtered.

**(202) DERBY,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, got by Mr. Wetherell's North-Star, d. (Nelly,) by Comet, g. d. (Nancy,) by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, gr. g. d. by Danby.

**(203) DESMOND,**

Roan, calved February 20, 1821, bred by Mr. Whitaker, property of Mr. Horncastle,



got by Mr. Hutchinson's Orlando, d. (Daisy, bred by Major Rudd,) by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, g. d. by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Marton, gr. gr. g. d. by the brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

**(204) DETCHART.**

**(205) DIAMOND,**

Bred by Colonel Trotter, got by Col. Trotter's Planet, d. by Northumberland, g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

**(206) DIAMOND,**

Roan, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Lancaster, d. (Venus,) by Wellington, g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(207) DIAMOND,**

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Sir Henry's Planet, d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite,

bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(208) DIAMOND,**

Roan, calved July 25, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Cattle's Cherry,) by a Son of Comet, g. d. by Marske.

**(209) DIAMOND,**

Calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Duncombe; got by Colonel Trotter's Baron, d. (Wildair, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

**(210) DIAMOND,**

Red roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Sir George Cooke, got by Palatine, d. (Ruby, bred by Mr. Parker,) by Mr. Jobling's Wellington, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North-Star.

**(211) DIAMOND,**

Calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Alderson, pro-

perty of Mr. Maude; got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Dainty,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Young Daisy,) by Badsworth, gr. g. d. (bred by Mr. Bacon,) by —, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(212) DICKSON FRANCIS'S  
SON OF MAGNUM BONUM.**

**(213) DICKSON'S  
GRANDSON OF PUNCH.**

**(214) DINNINGTON,**  
Roan, got by Mr. C. Colling's Duke, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Traveller.

**(215) DINSDALE,**  
Roan, calved in 1815, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton, d. (Jane,) by St. John, g. d. (Wynyard,) by Mr. Mason's Simon, gr. g. d. by Danby.

**(216) DIOMED,**  
Roan, calved February 15, 1817, bred by Colonel Mellish, got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Daphne, bred by Mr. Wright,) by Barmpton, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

**(217) DISHLEY,**

Red, calved May 24, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith, of Dishley ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, d. (Young Nonpareil, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Barmpton, g. d. (Nonpareil,) by Wellington, gr. g. d. (Juno,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

**(218) DOBSON's BULL,**

Bred by Mr. W. Dobson, got by a Bull bred by Mr. Jacob Smith.

**(219) DOCTOR,**

Roan, calved November 19, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth, got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Bonny,) by Neswick, g.d. (Young Nance,) by Mr. Coates's George, gr. g. d. (Nance,) by Neswick.

**(220) DR. SYNTAX,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Mason,

got by Mars, d. (Caroline, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Miner, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

**(221) DON,**

Red and white, bred by Lady Strickland, got by Cecil, d. by a Bull of Mr. John Charge's, g. d. by Boynton Old Dun.

**(222) DONCASTER,**

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell ; got by Denton, d. (Nerissa,) by Comet, g. d. (Nancy,) by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, gr. g. d. by Danby.

**(223) DRIFFIELD,**

Red and white, calved in 1799, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by the Twin Brother to Mr. R. Colling's Ben, d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. C. Holmes's Bull.

**(224) DUKE,**

Roan, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Favourite.

**(225) DUKE,**

Bred by Mr. John Charge, got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

**(226) DUKE,**

Calved in 1809, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Duchess,) by Favourite, g. d. by Daisy Bull, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

**(227) DUKE II.**

Light grizzle, calved November 3, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates; got by Duke, d. (Duchess III.) by Ketton I.

**(228) DUKE,**

Roan, calved in 1813, got by Mr. C. Colling's Duke, d. by Bolingbroke.

**(229) DUKE,**

Red and white, bred by Lady Strickland, got by Cecil, d. by a Bull of Mr. John Charge's, g. d. (Duchess,) by Boynton Old Dun.

**(230) DUKE HUMPHREY,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Morritt, got by

Captain, (a son of Northumberland,) d. (Lily,) by Mr. Mason's Yorkshireman, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(231) DUKE OF WELLINGTON,**

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. A. Wailes, got by Mr. T. Jobling's Wellington, d. (Laura,) by Chilton, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(232) EASBY,**

Roan, bred by Mr. Booth, got by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, d. (Fareholme,) by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin brother to Ben, g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**(233) EASTERN COMET,**

Red and white, calved in 1811, bred by Mr. Parker, got by Comet, d. (Cathalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Washington.

**(234) ECLIPSE,**

Bred by Colonel Mellish, got by Neswick, d. (Beauty,) by Patriot, g. d. by Driffield.

**(235) ECLIPSE,**

Got by a Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of the Twin Brother to Ben.

**(236) ECLIPSE,**

Bred by Colonel Trotter, got by Comet, d. by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

**(237) ECLIPSE,**

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Jupiter, d. (Clio,) by Comet, g. d. (Captive,) by St. John, gr. g. d. (Corra,) by Chilton, gr. gr. g. d. (Marcia,) by the White Bull or Simon, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

**(238) ECLIPSE,**

Light roan, calved in July, 1820, bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Messrs. Cradock and Charge ; got by Barmpton, d. (Young Nonpareil,) by Barmpton, g. d. (Nonpareil,)



**(246) EVERGREEN,**

Got by Juniper, d. by Starling, g. d. by Favourite.

**(247) EXPECTATION,**

Red and white, calved in 1807, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Patriot, d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, g. d. (Milbank,) by Mr. C. Holmes's Bull.

**(248) FACTOTUM,**

Roan, calved May 15, 1817, bred by Major Bower, got by Jupiter, d. (Faculty,) by Marshal Beresford, g. d. (Florette,) by Shakspeare.

**(249) FALCON,**

Roan, calved in April, 1818, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Faculty,) by Marshal Beresford, g. d. (Florette,) by Shakspeare. *Dead.*

**(250) FALSTAFF,**

Red and white, calved in 1805, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Chilton, d. (Lily,) by Favourite, g. d. (Miss Lax, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(251) FARMER,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason, got by Bumper, d. bred by the late Mr. John Newby.

**(252) FAVOURITE,**

Light roan, calved in 1793 or 4, bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Bolingbroke, d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull. *Favourite died in 1809.*

**(253) SON OF FAVOURITE,  
(SIRE OF CUPID,)**

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, his d. (Old Cherry,) got by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull.

**(254) YOUNG FAVOURITE,**

Calved in 1810, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Countess,) by Cupid, g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. (Phoenix) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(255) YOUNG FAVOURITE,**

Bred by Mr. Grant, got by Mr. C. Colling's Young Favourite, d. (Laura, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke.

**(256) FAVOURITE,**

Bred by Mr. John Newby, got by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, d. by Mr. H. Allison's Grey Bull.

**(257) FAVOURITE,**

White, calved January 5th, 1811, bred by Mr. G. Coates, got by Palmflower, d. (Crimson,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank,) by Mr. C. Holmes's Bull.

**(258) FERDINAND,**

White and red, calved in 1820, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Carham, d. (Spot, bred by Mr. Compton,) by Duke, g. d. by Mayduke, —Cupid,—Favourite. *Ferdinand died in January, 1821.*

**(259) FITZ-DUKE,**

Calved in 1818, property of Mr. J. Gray,

near Berwick-upon-Tweed, got by Duke, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. Red Rose.

**(260) FITZ-MARSKE,**

Calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. R. Colling's Marske, d. (Tulip, bred by Major Rudd,) by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, g. d. (Ruby,) by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Major, gr. gr. g. d. (Stranger,) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

**(261) FLASH, (Mr. GIBSON's,)**

Got by Baronet,—Cripple,—Irishman.

**(262) FLASH,**

Roan, calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Mr. C. Colling's Sir Dimple, d. (Carnation, bred by Mr. Seymour,) by Cripple, a Son of Sweepstakes.

**(263) FOLJAMBE,**

White with a few red spots, calved in 1787, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Mr. Richard Barker's Bull, d. (Haughton, bred by Mr. Alexander Hall,) by Hubback.

**(264) FORESTER.**

**(265) FRANK,**

Bred by Colonel Trotter, got by a Son of Favourite.

**(266) FREDERICK,**

Calved January 22, 1820, bred by Miss Wright, got by Remus, d. (Jasmine,) by Jupiter, g. d. (Young Lively,) by Tom, gr. g. d. (Lively,) by Major.

**(267) FREDERICK,**

Calved March 22, 1821, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Ketton III., d. (Marchioness,) by Prospero, g. d. (Moss Rose,) by Western Comet.

**(268) FREEDOM.****(269) FREEMAN,**

Roan, calved in 1809, bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John, d. by St. John, g. d. (Merry-Lass,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Red Rose, bred by Colonel Simson;) by Ben.

**(270) FURIOSO,**

Calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, property of Sir Charles Morgan ; got by Mr. Mason's Son of Blaize, d. (Stranger,) by

**Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch.**

**(271) GARLAND,**

**Roan, bred by Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe ; got by General Simson's Young Star, d. (Grace,) by Oliver, g. d. (Old Grace,) by a Grandson of Hubback.**

**(272) GENERAL,**

**Calved in 1817, bred by General Simson, property of Mr. Curwen, got by Young Star, d. Queen.**

**(273) GEORGE,**

**Calved in 1802, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, d. (bred by Colonel Simson,) by Ben, g. d. bought of Mr. C. Colling, which Cow Mr. Colling got of Mr. John Newby.**

**(274) GEORGE,**

**Roan, calved April 11, 1808, bred by Mr. Geo. Coates, got by Patriot, d. (Premium,) by Driffield.**

**(275) GEORGE,**

**Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Lady Grace,) by Favourite.**

**(276) GEORGE,**

Calved in 1810, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, g. d. Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(277) GLENARVON,**

Got by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, d. by Harlequin, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(278) GLOBE,**

Got by Foljambe.

**(279) GRANDISON,**

Calved December 26, 1819, bred by Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Mr. R. Colling's Baronet, d. (Clarissa, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Hubback.

**(280) GRANDSON OF BOLINGBROKE,**

Red and white, calved in 1793 or 4, bred by

**Mr. C. Colling, got by O'Callaghan's Son of Bolingbroke, d. (Old Johanna,) by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull.**

**(281) GRANDSON OF COMET,**  
Got by Mayduke, d. (bred by the late Mr. Nicholson,) from the Stock of Mr. James Brown of Aldborough.

**(282) GRIMSTON's BULL,**  
Got by Mr. Charge's Son of Favourite.

**(283) GROG,**  
Calved March 8, 1818, got by Western Comet, d. by Patriarch, g. d. by Alexander, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

**(284) GUY MANNERING.**

**(285) HALTON,**  
Bred by Mr. T. Bates, got by Ketton I., d. by Daisy.

**(286) HAMLET,**  
Calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Sponis, got by Pope, d. (Viewly, bred by Mr. Sponis,) by



Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman.

**(287) HAMLET,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Woodcock, got by Blyth-Comet, d. (Dainty,) by Mr. Rayne's Captain, g. d. by a son of Favourite.

**(288) HANOVER,**

Calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson; got by Orlando, d. (Ruby,) by Petrarch, g. d. by Major, gr. g. d. by Chapman's Son of Punch.

**(289) HARLEQUIN,**

Red, calved in 1808, bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Alexander, d. (Liberty, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Washington, g. d. (Young Haughton,) by Punch, gr. g. d. (Old Haughton, bred by Mr. Alexander Hall,) by Hubback.

**(290) HAROLD,**

Calved in 1809, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Windsor, d. (Red Rose,) by Comet, g. d. Eliza.

**(291) HAROLD,**

White, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Messrs. Whitaker, Alderson, and Earnshaw; got by Wellington, d. (Wildair,) by George, g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Penryman's Bull.

**(292) HARRISON's BULL,**

Bred by Mr. Wastell.

**(293) HASTINGS,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by Major Rudd, got by Leopold, d. (Proserpine,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Princess,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(294) HAUGHTON,**

Red and white, calved in 1790, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Barningham, d. (Paragon, bred by Mr. H. Allison,) by Mr. James Brown's Old Red Bull.

**(295) HAWDON's BULL,**

Got by Cupid, (a son of Sir Dimple,) d. by Wellington, g. d. by Danby, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

**(296) HAWTHORN,**

Red, calved December 1, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Brown ; got by Talbot, d. (Cowslip, bred by Major Rudd,) by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, g. d. (Sweetbrier,) by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Major, gr. gr. g. d. by Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Butterfly.

**(297) HAYFARM,**

Got by Cupid, d. by Carlisle, g.d. by Charles.

**(298) HECTOR,**

Roan, calved May 3, 1812, bred by Major Bower, got by Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(299) HECTOR.****(300) HECTOR,**

Got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. by Bainton, g. d. by Bainton.

**(301) HENRY,**

Roan, calved in 1806, bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John, d. (Dandy,) by Favourite, g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Miss Lax, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, gr. gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(302) HENRY,**

Calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Lady Newcombe,) by Wynyard.

**(303) HERCULES,**

Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Compton, got by Leopold, d. by Duke, g. d. by a Son of Cupid.

**(304) HERDSMAN,**

Roan, calved in 1804, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, d. (Milkmaid,) by Irishman, g. d. (Nymph,) by the White Bull, gr.

g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Miss Lax, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke.

**(305) HERMIT,**

Roan, bred by Mr. Baker, got by Lawn-sleeves, d. (Manuscript,) by Simon, g. d. by Daisy, gr. g. d. by Duke, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(306) HERO,**

Calved April 14, 1818, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior, d. by Prince, g. d. by Blyth-Comet.

**(307) HEROD,**

Calved in 1811, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Petrarch, d. (Stranger,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, gr. g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. gr. g. d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(308) HEROD,**

Calved in June, 1820, bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d.

(Lady,) by Bracken, g. d. (Young Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(309) HILL,

Got by Bengal, d. by Trunnell, g. d. by Charles.

(310) HILL's RED BULL,

Bred by Mr. Hill, got by a brother to Dalton Duke, d. a red Cow of Mr. Hill's.

(311) HIS GRACE,

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates ; got by Ketton II., d. (Duchess II.,) by Ketton I., g. d. (Duchess I., bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

(312) HOLKHAM,

Roan, calved June 13, 1819, bred by Mr.

Pilkington, got by Mr. R. Colling's Diamond, d. (Maria,) by Blyth-Comet, g. d. by Mr. Champion's Prince.

**(313) HOLLON's BULL.**

**(314) HOLMES CHRISTOPHER's  
BULL.**

**(315) HONEST JOHN.**

**(316) HORATIO,**

Calved July 27, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior, d. by Blyth-Comet.

**(317) HOUGHTON,**

Got by Mr. Langdale's Bull, d. (Poppy,) by Mr. Langdale's Bull.

**(318) HOUGHTON,**

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Charles, d. by Windsor, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Colonel.

**(319) HUBBACK,**

Yellow, red and white, calved in 1777, bred by Mr. John Hunter, of Hurworth ; got by

Mr. George Snowdon's Bull, d. (bred by Mr. John Hunter,) by a Bull of Mr. Banks's of Hurworth, g. d. bought of Mr. Stephenson, of Ketton;—Hubback, by Snowdon's Bull, (d. from the Stock of Sir James Penman, and these from the Stock of Sir William St. Quintin, of Scampston,) Snowdon's Bull by William Robson's Bull, (bred by Mr. Wastell of Great Burdon, near Darlington, d. Mr. Wastell's Roan Cow, Barforth,) William Robson's Bull, by James Masterman's Bull, (bred by Mr. Walker, near Leyburn,) James Masterman's Bull by the Studley Bull, bred by Mr. Sharter, of Chilton.

The following account of the Pedigree of the dam of Hubback, was given to the Author by the undernamed Person :

“I remember the Cow which my Father bred, that was the dam of Hubback : there was no idea then, that she had any mixed or Kyloe blood in her. Much has been lately said, that she was descended from a Kyloe ; but I have no reason to believe, nor do I believe, that she had any mixture of Kyloe blood in her.”

JOHN HUNTER.

*Hurworth, near Darlington, July 6, 1822.*



**(320) HUTTON,**

Roan, calved in 1808, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by St. John, d. (Lady,) by Bolingbroke.

**(321) HUTTON,**

Got by a Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite.

**(322) HUTTON's BULL,**

Got by a Son of Bolingbroke.

**(323) HUTTON's BULL, OF MARSKE.****(324) HYMEN,**

Bred by Mr. Compton, got by Carham, d. by Duke.

**(325) HYPPOLYTO,**

White, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by a Son of Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson's Denton Comet, d. (Miranda,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Venus,) by Mr. C. Colling's Major. Slaughtered in 1822.

**(326) INCLINATION,**

Roan, calved in October, 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith ; got by Denton,

d. (Nancy, bred by Mr. Glaistey,) by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, g. d. by Danby.

**(327) INNOCENT,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Herod, d. (Palmflower,) by Windsor, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(328) INTRODUCTION,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Spours, got by Pope, d. (Lively,) by Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(329) IRISHMAN,**

Red and white, calved in 1798, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Styford, d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

**(330) JASON,**

Red, calved July 18, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Louisa, bred by Mr. R.

Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(331) JASPER,**

Red roan, calved in March, 1816, bred by Major Bower, got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Jasmine, bred by Major Rudd,) by Petrarch, g. d. by Major, gr. g. d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. gr. g. d. the late Mr. Rudd's Stately.

**(332) JOBLING's BULL.**

**(333) JOBLING's RED BULL.**

**(334) JOHANNOT.**

**(335) JOHN,**

Calved in 1808, bred by Mr. W. Jobling, got by Duke, d. by Cleveland, g. d. by Bollingbroke.

**(336) JOHN TALBOT,**

Roan, calved November 26, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Brown; got by Talbot, d. (Charlotte, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g.d. (Cathalene,) by Washington.

**(337) JOLLY's BULL.****(338) JULIUS,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Mr. Hutchinson's Herod, d. (Beauty,) by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(339) JULIUS,**

Red and white, calved August 14, 1815, bred by Colonel Mellish, property of Mr. Pilkington; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Johanna, of 1812, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull, g. d. (Johanna, of 1806,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Old Johanna.

**(340) JUNIPER.****(341) JUNIPER,**

Red and white, calved June 25, 1815, bred by Col. Mellish, got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Juno, bred by Col. Trotter,) by Comet, g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite.

**(342) JUPITER,**

Red and white, calved in 1813, bred by Mr.

Mason, got by Comet, d. (Carnation,) by Sir Oliver, g. d. (Cora,) by Chilton, gr. g. d. (Marcia,) by the White Bull or Simon, gr. gr. g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

(343) JUPITER,

Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Comet, d. (Beauty, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Marske, g. d. Miss Washington.

(344) JUPITER,

Red roan, calved April 10, 1813, bred by Major Bower, got by Windsor, d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(345) JUPITER,

Red roan, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by

Wellington, d. (Juno,) by Favourite, g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

**(346) KETTON,**

Roan, calved in 1809 or 10, bred by Mr. C. Colling, property of Messrs. Simpson and Smith; got by Comet, d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, g. d. (Old Cherry,) by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(347) YOUNG KETTON,**

Red and white, calved Aug. 25, 1811, bred by Major Bower, got by Ketton, d. (Easby, bred by Mr. Booth,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull, gr. g. d. bought at Darlington.

**(348) KETTON II.**

**(349) KETTON III.,**

Red and white, calved in 1817, bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton II., d. (Duchess III.,) by Ketton I., g. d. (Duchess I., bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by

Comet, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback,) gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

**(350) KIRKLEAVINGTON,**

Calved in 1807, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Mr. Mowbray's White Bull, (bred by Mr. C. Colling,) d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(351) KITT, (Mr. CHARGE's.)**

**(352) KNIGHT's BULL,**

Got by Driffield, d. by Chapman's Bull.

**(353) LADRONE,**

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by St. John, d. (Wynyard,) by Simon, g. d. by Danby.

**(354) LADY BULL,**

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Favourite, d. by Grandson of Bolingbroke, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(355) LADYKIRK,**

Yellow roan, bred by Mr. Charge, of Newton; got by Dalton Duke, d. bred by Mr. J. Charge.

**(356) LADY MAYNARD's BULL,**

Red, calved in 178—, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull, d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(357) LAME BULL,**

Commonly called Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull, bred by Mr. George Best, got by Mr. James Brown's White Bull.

**(358) LAME BULL,**

Yellow roan, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Hubback, d. by Hubback, g. d. by ——— gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Watson, of Manfield.

**(359) LAME BULL,**

Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Mr. Booth's Sir Henry, d. (Old Gaudy,) by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.



**(360) LANCASTER,**

White, calved in 1814, bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Messrs. Simpson and Smith; got by Wellington, d. (Moss Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(361) YOUNG LANCASTER,**

Roan, calved March 30, 1819, bred by Mr. Thompson, and his property; got by Lancaster, d. (Laura, bred by Mr. R. Colling, and by him called Flora,) by Lancaster, g. d. (Sally,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(362) LANCASTER II.,**

Red roan, calved December 4, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith; got by Lancaster, d. (Sally, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(363) LANCASTER JUNIOR,**

Bred by Mr. J. C. Maynard, got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Barmpton, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Phenomenon, g. d.

(Lady Grace,) by Favourite. Slaughtered in 1821.

(364) LATHAM,

Got by Harlequin, Traveller, Bolingbroke.

(365) LAWNSLEEVES,

Got by Mr. C. Colling's Surplice, d. by George, g. d. by Simon, out of Mr. Smith's old Cow.

(366) LAYTON,

Got by Mr. R. Colling's Miner, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Broken-horn, gr. gr. g. d. by Manfield.

(367) LEARMOUTH,

Calved in Feb. 1819, bred by Mr. Thompson, property of Mr. Dinning ; got by Young Barmpton, d, (Young Juno, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

(368) LEON,

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Thomas, property of Colonel Trotter, got by Achmet, d.

(Lily, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Eclipse, g. d. (Primrose,) by Colonel Trotter's Thick-horned Bull, gr. g. d. (Maria,) and gr. gr. g. d. by sons of Favourite.

**(369) LEOPOLD.**

**(370) LEOPOLD,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Compton, got by Duke, d. by Young Carlisle.

**(371) LEOPOLD,**

Calved in 1816, bred by, and the property of, Mr. George Robinson ; got by Palmflower, d. (Lily, bred by Mr. F. Dickson,) by a Son of Driffield, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's of Sockburn, gr. g. d. by a Grandson of Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Dalton Duke.

**(372) LEOPOLD,**

Roan, bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd ; got by North-Star, d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Old Cherry,) by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(373) LEOPOLD,**

Red and white, calved Feb. 2nd, 1818, bred by, and the property of, Messrs. Alderson and Coates; got by Major Bower's Palatine, d. (Laura,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Lady,) by Patriot, gr. g. d. Painted Lady.

**(374) LEVEN,**

Red and white, calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton III, d. (Duchess II,) by Ketton I, g. d. (Duchess I, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

**(375) LILLIPUT,**

Bred by Mr. Woodcock, got by a Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite.

**(376) LINCOLN,**

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Denton, d. by Henry, g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

**(377) LINDRICK,**

Roan, calved in 1814, bred by Mr. R. Har-

risson, got by Old Wellington, d. (Old Mason,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

(378) LOFTY,

:

(379) LONSDALE,

Calved in 1818, property of Mr. Dixon, got by Lord Lonsdale's Atlas, d. (Juno,) by Lord Lonsdale's Oscar, g. d. (Bounty,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Young Laura, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. gr. g. d. (Laura,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(380) LORD,

Bred by Lady Strickland, got by Cecil, d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's, g. d. by Boynton Dun.

(381) LORD BELLEISLE,

Calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Lady,) by Palatine, g. d. (Lady Grey,) by Norton, gr. g. d. Modesty.

**(382) LORD NELSON,**

Calved in 1807, bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, got by ———, d. by Twin Brother to Ben, g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

**(383) LORD NORTH.****(384) LORD ROLAND,**

Calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Sir Leoline, d. (Rydale,) by Mr. Mason's Blaize, g. d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

**(385) LORENZO,**

Calved June 1, 1820, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth-Comet, d. (Lavinia,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Latona,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by the same.

**(386) LOTHARIO,**

Bred by Mr. Compton, got by Leopold, d. by Cupid.

**(387) LOWTHER,**

Calved in July, 1815, got by Mr. R. Col-

ling's Marske, d. (Flora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

(388) LUBIN,

Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Comet.

(389) LUBIN,

Calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Morritt; got by Duke Humphrey, d. (Lily,) by Yorkshireman, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

(390) LUCIUS,

Calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Alfred, d. (Beauty,) by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

(391) MADOC,

Calved in 1810, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Windsor, d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. g. d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(392) MAGNET,**

Bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior, d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Washington.

**(393) MAGNUM BONUM.****(394) MAHOMET,**

Red and white, bred by Col. Trotter, got by Achmet, d. (Attraction,) by Pyramus, g. d. (Aurora,) by Comet.

**(395) MAJESTIC,**

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd; got by Leopold, d. (Moss Rose,) by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, g. d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

**(396) MAJESTY,**

Calved in Nov., 1818, bred by Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Midas, d. (Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(397) MAJOR,**

Calved in 1807, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bo-



lingbroke, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(398) MAJOR,

Red and white, calved in 1813, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Wellington, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

(399) MAJOR,

Got by a son of Favourite, d. by Checks.

(400) MAJOR,

Calved in 1815, bred by Colonel Trotter, and got by his Planet.

(401) MAJOR,

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Chaloner, got by Miner.

(402) MAJOR,

Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Woodcock, got by Forester, d. (Gaudy, bred by Mr. Woodcock,) by Platoff, g. d. by Lilliput, gr. g. d. by the late Mr. Whitaker's Bull, bred by Mr. John Charge.

**(403) MANDEVILLE,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Sir Henry's Diamond, d. (Gaudy,) by Planet, g. d. (Princess,) by Western Comet, gr. g. d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

**(404) MANFIELD,**

Red and white, calved about the year 1780, bred by Mr. George Wright, of Manfield ; got by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull. Manfield was purchased from Mr. George Wright, by Mr. R. Colling.

**(405) MARCH,**

White, calved March 1, 1816, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Mayflower,) by Mr. T. Robinson's Bull. *Dead.*

**(406) MARMION,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Sir Charles, d. (Lady,) by Cupid, g. d. (Countess,) by Cripple.

**(407) MARQUIS,**

Got by Petrarch, d. by Daisy, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(408) MARQUIS,**

Calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Whitaker,—property of ————, America ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. (Magdalena,) by Comet, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Cupid.

**(409) MARQUIS,**

Red and white, calved April 10th, 1820, bred by Mr. Thomas, got by Marske, d. (Young Charlotte, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. (Charlotte, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Cathalene,) by Washington.

**(410) MARQUIS,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Eleanor,) by Count, g. d. (Marion,) by Bracken, gr. g. d. by Badsworth, gr. gr. g. d. by Badsworth, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Driffield, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

**(411) MARS,**

Calved in 1816, bred by General Simson, got by Star.

**(412) MARS,**

Bred by Mr. Wright, and got by his Jupiter; d. by Comet.

**(413) MARS,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; got by Jupiter, d. by Charles, g. d. by St. John, gr. g. d. (Raspberry,) by Trunnell, gr. gr. g. d. (Strawberry,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Miss Lax, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(414) MARSHAL,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Chaloner, got by Wellington.

**(415) MARSHAL BERESFORD,**

Roan, calved May 24, 1811, bred by, and the property of, Major Bower; got by Comet, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,)

by a Grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(416) MARSHAL BLUCHER,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Freeman; got by Comet, d. (Strawberry,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. Sprightly.

**(417) MARSKE,**

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Favourite.

**(418) MARSKE,**

Roan, calved in 1806, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Masterman's Bull. Marske died in September, 1821.

**(419) YOUNG MARSKE,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates; got by Mr. R. Colling's Marske, d. (Duchess IV,) by Ketton II.

**(420) MARTON,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. by Punch.

**(421) MR. MASON'S WHITE BULL,**

Calved in 1796, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Bolingbroke or Favourite, d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull, g. d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull.

**(422) MASTERMAN, JAMES'S, BULL.**

Bred by Mr. Walker, near Leyburn ; got by the Studley Bull.

**(423) MAY-DAY,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Bate-man, got by Hyppolyto, d. (Young Poppy,) by Wynyard, g. d. (Poppy,) by Bainton. Slaughtered in 1821.

**(424) MAY-DUKE,**

Calved in 1807, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, g. d. (Old Cherry,) by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bought at Yarm Fair, by the late Mr. C. Colling.

**(425) MAYFLOWER,**

White, calved May 1st, 1812; bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Palmflower, d. (Crimson,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

**(426) MENTOR,**

Calved Nov. 15, 1819, bred by Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Mr. R. Colling's Baronet, d. (Minerva,) by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, g. d. (Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, gr. g. d. by Midas, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(427) MENTOR,**

Red, calved Dec. 3, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d (Millicent,) by Prince of Waterloo, g. d. (Mayflower,) by Coates's Mayflower, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's, descended from the Stock of Mr. James Brown.

**(428) MERCURY,**

Calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Gibson, got

by Harlequin, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Alexander, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(429) MERLIN,**

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Charles, d. by George, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by B.

**(430) MERLIN,**

Roan, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Countess,) by Cripple, g. d. (Lovely,) by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(431) METEOR,**

Roan, calved in 1811, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Diana,) by Favourite, g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

**(432) METEOR,**

Roan, bred by Mr. Booth,—property of Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Young Marigold,) by Mr.



Booth's **Lame Bull**, g. d. (**Marigold**,) by Mr. R. Colling's **Suworrow**, gr. g. d. by a Son of the **Twin Brother to Ben**, gr. gr. g. d. by **Twin Brother to Ben**.

(433)            **METEOR**,

Calved in 1813, got by **Comet**, d. (**Stella**, bred by Col. Trotter,) by a Son of **Favourite**.

(434)            **METEOR**,

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by a Son of **Comet**, d. (**Magdalena**,) by **Comet**, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's **Cupid**.

(435)            **MIDAS**,

Roan, calved in 1808, bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by **Phenomenon**, d. (**Red Rose**,) by **Favourite**, g. d. by **Punch**, gr. g. d. by **Foljambe**, gr. gr. g. d. by **Hubback**. **Midas** died in 1819.

(436)            **MIDAS**,

Bred by Mr. Grant, got by Mr. Cartwright's **Bull**, (of the **Turnell** breed,) d. (**Laura**,) bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by **Favourite**, g. d. (**Lady**,) by **Grandson of Bolingbroke**, gr. g. d. (**Phoenix**,) by **Foljambe**, gr. gr. g. d.

(Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(437) MIDAS,**

Roan, calved June 22, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomson ; got by Young Barmpton, d. (Laura, bred by Mr. R. Colling, and by him called Flora,) by Lancaster, g. d. (Sally,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(438) MIDDLETON's BULL.**

**(439) MILO,**

Roan, calved Jan. 3, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Nancy, bred by the Rev. W. Glaister,) by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, g. d. by Danby.

**(440) MINDRUM,**

White, calved Feb. 18, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomson ; got by Young Barmpton, d. (Young Juno, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(441) MINER or MINOR,**

Dark red, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(442) MINOTAUR,**

Roan, calved April 28, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp; got by Mr. Seaton's Son of Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, d. (Vixen, bred by Mr. Seaton,) by a brother to Mr. R. Colling's Moss Rose, g. d. (bred by Mr. J. Charge of Newton,) by a Son of Favourite.

**(443) MISFORTUNE,**

Got by Favourite.

**(444) MITTON's OLD BULL.**

*(See Badsworth.)*

**(445) MYTON,**

White, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. J. Walker, property of Mr. Hawksworth, got by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, d. (Nancy, bred by Mr. Baxter,) by Alfred, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Cupid.

**(446) NARCISSUS,**

Got by Chilton, d. by Simon.

**(447) NARCISSUS,**

Calved in 1810, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Flora,) by Comet.

**(448) NARCISSUS,**

Light roan, calved in 1817, bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. (Lily,) by a Bull of Col. Trotter's, g. d. (Phœbe, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.—*Died in 1821.*

**(449) NELSON,**

Roan, calved Oct. 18, 1818, bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Fortune,) by Neswick, g. d. (Barton Primrose, bred by Mr. Marris,) by Mr. C. Colling's Yarborough.

**(450) NELSON,**

Roan, calved Oct. 20, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Lancaster, d. (Lydia, bred by the Rev. W. Glaister,) by Easby, g. d. by Danby, gr. g. d. by Cleveland, gr. gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

**(451) NERO,**

Calved in 1814, bred by General Simson ; got by Star.

**(452) NESTOR,**

Red and white, calved Dec. 13, 1820, bred by Mr. Whitaker, property of Mr. Wood ; got by Mr. Booth's Apollo, d. (Wildair,) by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, g. d. by Yarborough, gr. g. d. by Styford, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Hollon's Bull.

**(453) NESWICK,**

Red and white, bred by Mr. Grimston ; got by Bainton, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. Drinkrow,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke.

**(454) YOUNG NESWICK,**

Red and white, calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Simpson ; got by Neswick, d. (Young Prize,) by Neswick, g. d. (Prize,) by Driffield.—Slaughtered in 1821.

**(455) NOBLE,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest ; got by Wynyard, d. (Nell Gwyn,) by Phenomenon, g. d. (Princess,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(456) NORMAN WILLY,**

Calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson; got by Hastings, d. (Willow,) by Furioso, g. d. (Palmflower,) by Windsor, gr. g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

**(457) NORTHERN LIGHT,**

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell; got by Comet, d. (Lady, bred by Mr. Spours,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman.

**(458) NORTH STAR,**

Calved in 1805, bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Young Phoenix,) by Favourite, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.—*North Star died at General Simson's.*

**(459) NORTH STAR,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Yellow Cow,) by Punch.

**(460) NORTH STAR,**

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell ; got by Comet, d. (Lady, bred by Mr. Spours,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman.

**(461) NORTH STAR,**

Bred by Mr. Seaton ; property of Lord Althorp ; got by ———, d. (Vixen, bred by Mr. Seaton,) by a Brother to Mr. R. Colling's Moss Rose, g. d. (bred by Mr. Charge, of Newton,) by a Son of Favourite.

**(462) NORTH STAR,**

White, calved Jan. 21, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomson ; got by Young Barmpton, d. (Snowdrop, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. (Tulip,) by George, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(463) NORTHUMBERLAND,**

Roan, calved in 1805, bred by Mr. Mason ; got by Chilton, d. (Lydia,) by Favourite, g. d. (Nell,) by the White Bull, gr. g. d. (For-

tune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

**(464) NORTHUMBERLAND,**

Calved in 1808, bred by Mr. C. Colling ; got by Comet.

**(465) NORTHUMBERLAND,**

Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Compton ; got by Carham, d. by Duke, g. d. by a Son of Carlisle.

**(466) NORTHUMBERLAND,**

Calved in 1818, got by Barmpton, d. by Wellington.

**(467) NORTON,**

Calved in 1814, got by Comet, d. by a Son of Favourite.

**(468) NUTMEG,**

Got by Juniper, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Trunnell, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by The White Bull.



**(478) PALATINE,**

Roan, calved in April, 1815, bred by, and the property of, Major Bower ; got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Primrose,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Florette,) by Mr. Booth's Shakspeare, gr. g. d. by a Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**(479) PALEMON,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Mr. Wright's Atlas, d. (Lavinia,) by Comet, g. d. (Lily, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite.

**(480) PALMFLOWER,**

Calved March 27, 1809, bred by Mr. Geo. Coates ; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield ; got by Patriot, d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

**(481) PALMFLOWER,**

Calved in April, 1816 ; got by Coates's Favourite.

**(482) PAM,**

Calved Feb. 8, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet, d. by Neswick.

**(483) PARIS,**

White, bred by Mr. George Coates ; got by Coates's Favourite.

**(484) PARIS,**

Red and white, calved May 18, 1816, bred by Major Bower ; got by Windsor, d. (Primrose,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Florette,) by Mr. Booth's Shakspeare.

**(485) PATRIARCH,**

Got by Petrarch, d. by ———, g. d. Mr. Donkin's Old Grace.

**(486) PATRIOT,**

Red roan, calved in 1804, bred by Mr. Geo. Coates ; got by Driffield, d. (Roan Cow,) by Haughton, g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

**(487) PETER,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by Mr.

Booth, property of the Rev. M. Theakston, of Hurworth ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Pilot, d. by Marshal Beresford—Shakspeare—Old Easby—Suworrow.

(488)      **PETRARCH,**

Red and white, calved in 1808, bred by Mr. C. Colling ; got by Comet, d. (Venus,) by Ben, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(489)      **YOUNG PETRARCH,**

Red and white, calved March 30, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Brown, of Welbourn ; got by Major Rudd's Leopold, d. (Comely, bred by Major Rudd,) by Lancaster, g. d. by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Major, gr. gr. g. d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. J. Charge.

(490)      **PETRONIUS,**

Calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; property of Mr. Hall ; got by Sir Peter, d. (Mrs. Liddell,) by Herod, g. d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch.

**(491) PHENOMENON,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by Favourite, d. by Ben, g. d. by Hubback, gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

**(492) YOUNG PHENOMENON,**

Got by a Son of Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(493) PHENOMENON,**

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd ; got by the Major's Leopold, d. (Favourite,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(494) PILOT,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest ; got by Wynyard, d. (Princess,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

**(495) PILOT,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Neswick.

**(496) PILOT,**

Red and white, calved in 1817 or 18, bred by Mr. R. Colling ; property of Mr. Booth ; got by either Major or Wellington, d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(497) YOUNG PILOT.****(498) PILOT,**

Roan, calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. A. Wailes ; got by Mr. Angus's Leopold, d. (Laura,) by Mr. Mason's Chilton, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(499) PILOT,**

Roan, calved July 25, 1820, bred by Mr. Smith ; property of Mr. W. Sale ; got by Lancaster, d. (Alpine, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite.

**(500) PIRATE,**

Red, calved February 14, 1822, bred by, and the property of, the Rev. H. Berry ; got by Mr. Bates's Cleveland, d. (Young Priestess, bred by Mr. Hustler,) by Mr. R. Colling's Major, g. d. by North-Star, gr. g. d. by Windsor.

**(501) PITCORTHIE,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Curwen ; got by Cumberland, d. (bred by General Simson,) by Star.

**(502) PLANET,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by Comet, d. (Anna Maria,) by a Grandson of Favourite.

**(503) PLANET,**

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Alexander.—*Slaughtered in 1818.*

**(504) PLASTIC,**

Calved June 5, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. by Blyth Comet, gr. g. d. by Prince, gr. gr. g. d. by Patriot.

**(505) PLATO,**

Roan, bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by his Planet, d. (Anna Maria,) by a Grandson of Favourite.—*Slaughtered.*

**(506) PLATO,**

Calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Alderson ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Paragon,) by Hyppolyto, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Wynyard.

**(507) PLATOFF,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Lord Strathmore ; got by Marske, d. by Mr. Dale's Bull.

**(508) PLATOFF,**

Red, calved May 22, 1814, bred by Colonel Mellish ; got by Cossack, d. (Harriet,) by Mr. C. Colling's Alexander, g. d. (Young Prize,) by Neswick, gr. g. d. (Prize,) by Driffield.

**(509) PLATOFF,**

Bred by Mr. Woodcock ; got by Neswick, d. by Mr. Knight's Bull, g. d. by Mr. Weatherell's ———.

**(510) PLOUGHBOY,**

Got by Mr. Simpson's Snowdrop, d. (Young Prize,) by Neswick, g. d. (Prize,) by Driffield.

**(511) POINTS,**

White, calved Sept. 4, 1818, bred by Mr.

T. Sayle ; got by Mr. Bacon's Son of Comet, d. by Mr. Seaton's Son of Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, g. d. by Badsworth.—*Slaughtered in January, 1822.*

(512) POINTS,

Calved Feb. 10, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. by Prince, gr. g. d. by Neswick.

(513) POMPEY,

Red, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Neswick.

(514) POPE,

White, calved in 1809, bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John, d. (Brighteyes,) by Favourite or Simon, g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Miss Lax,) by Dalton Duke, gr. gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(515) PRESIDENT,

Red and white, calved in 1807, bred by Mr. George Coates ; got by ———, d. by Barningham, g. d. by a Son of Dalton Duke.



**(516) PRESIDENT,**

Bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Neswick.

**(517) PRESIDENT,**

Calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mitton ; got by Mr. Wright's Atlas, d. by Badsworth, g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Badsworth.

**(518) PRIMATE,**

Roan, calved May 12, 1819, bred by Major Bower ; got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Primrose,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Florette,) by Mr. Booth's Shakspeare.

**(519) PRIMUS,**

Calved in 1805, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford, d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(520) PRIMUS,**

Calved in 1815, bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by Comet, d. Anna Maria.

**(521) PRINCE,**

Red and white, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Neswick.

**(522) PRINCE,**

Roan, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Joseph Walker ; got by Mr. Wright's Marshal Blucher, d. (Countess, bred by Mr. John Newby,) by a Bull of Mr. Newby's, g. d. by Mr. H. Allison's Grey Bull. *Slaughtered in 1820.*

**(523) PRINCE CHARLES,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Whitaker ; property of Mr. Dawson ; got by Prospero, d. (Magdalena,) by Comet, g. d. by Cupid.

**(524) PRINCE COBOURG,**

Light roan, calved Oct. 17, 1816, bred by Major Bower ; got by Mr. Jobling's Wellington, d. (Constantia,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid.—*Died in 1818.*

**(525) PRINCE EDWARD,**

Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Whitaker,

property of Mr. Dixon ; got by Mr. Whitaker's Marquis, d. (Venus, bred by Mr. Charge,) by Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

**(526) PRINCE OF ORANGE,**

Got by Wynyard, d. by Badsworth.

**(527) PRINCE REGENT,**

Red and white, calved April 22, 1812 ; bred by Major Bower ; got by Windsor, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by a Grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(528) PRINCE OF WATERLOO,**

Red and white, calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Whitaker ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. (Magdalena,) by Comet, g. d. by Cupid. *Slaughtered in 1820.*

**(529) PROCLAMATION,**

Calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; property of Mr. R. Grey ; got by Mr. Arrowsmith's Surplice, d. (Palmflower,) by Windsor.

**(530) PROSPERO,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Whitaker ; got by Mr. Wetherell's Snowball, d. (Miranda,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Venus,) by Mr. C. Colling's Major, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull. *Slaughtered in 1820.*

**(531) PUNCH,**

Yellow Red, bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by Broken-Horn, d. by Broken-Horn, g. d. bred by Mr. George Best, of Manfield.

**(532) PYRAMUS,**

Bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by Comet, d. (Anna Maria,) by a Grandson of Favourite.

**(533) PYRAMUS,**

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson ; property of Mr. Yorke ; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. by Shakspeare, g. d. (Cora, bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson,) by Easby, gr. g. d. (Cherry, bred by Mr. Booth,) by Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**(534) QUALITY,**

White, calved in 1820, bred by Messrs. Alderson and Coates ; the property of Lord

Huntingfield; got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Stately, bred by Mr. G. Coates,) by Palmflower.

**(535) RADICAL,**

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by Lord Althorp; got by Mr. C. Colling's Duke, d. (Rosette, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback. *Radical died in 1821.*

**(536) RAIN'S SON OF  
MR. WETHERELL'S DENTON,**

Got by Denton, d. by Mr. Wetherell's Dinsdale, g. d. by a Grandson of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Danby.

**(537) REDNESS FAVOURITE,**

Got by Mr. R. Colling's North Star, his d. from Barmpton.

**(538) REED ANTHONY'S BULL,**

Got by Mr. James Masterman's Bull.

**(539) REFORMER.**

**(540) REFORMER,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Morritt ; got by Mr. Wright's Atlas, d. (Lily,) by Mr. Mason's Yorkshireman, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(541) REGENT,**

Calved in 1812, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Alfred, d. (Beauty,) by Buston's Son of Styford, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(542) REGENT,**

Yellow Red, calved in 1813, got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. by Mr. Lloyd's Bull.

**(543) REGENT,**

Got by Archduke, d. by Traveller.

**(544) REGENT,**

Red and white, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. R. Colling ; property of Lord Althorp ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. (Rosebud,) by Windsor, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(545) REGENT,**

Calved March 22, 1815, bred by Col. Melish ; got by Mr. Champion's Young Comet, d. (Red Rose, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. (Eliza,) by Carlisle.

**(546) REGENT,**

Red and white, calved February 28, 1816, bred by Messrs. Alderson and Coates ; property of Mr. Waterworth ; got by a Son of Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, d. (Rosette, bred by Mr. Geo. Coates,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Rose,) by Patriot, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Barningham, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. John Charge, of Newton.

**(547) REGENT.****(548) REGULATOR,**

Red and white, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Robert Thomas ; got by a Grandson of Wynyard, d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(549) REMUS,**

Got by Sir Oliver.

**(550) REMUS,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Wright; property of Mr. Hutton; got by Comet, d. (Laura,) by Tom, g. d. (Cleasby Lady,) by Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lucinda,) by a Bull of Mr. Hutton's, of Marske, gr. gr. g. d. Mr. Walker's Lucy.

**(551) REMUS JUNIOR,**

Bred by Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Mr. Wright's Remus, d. (Countess, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Brighteyes,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.—*Slaughtered in 1821.*

**(552) RHADAMANTHUS,**

White, calved October 11, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Donkin; got by General Simson's Young Star, d. (Rose,) by Midas, g. d. by Marquis, gr. g. d. by Chilton, gr. gr. g. d. (Mr. Mason's Red Rose,) by Ben.

**(553) RIVAL,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin, d. (Juno,) by Aylesby, g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.



**(554) RIVAL,**

Calved March 16, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. by Prince, g. d. by Blyth Comet.

**(555) ROBERT,**

Calved in 1807 or 8, bred by Mr. William Jobling ; got by Duke, d. (Cowslip,) by Cleveland, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(556) ROB ROY,**

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Midas, d. by Meteor, g. d. by Petrarch, out of a Cow bred by Mr. Robinson, of Fugall.

**(557) ROB ROY,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Miss Wright ; property of Colonel Cradock ; got by Remus, d. (Lady Jane,) by Comet, g. d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lucinda,) by a Bull of Mr. Hutton's of Marske, gr. gr. g. d. (Lucy,) bred by Mr. Walker.

**(558) ROBSON WILLIAM'S BULL,**

Got by Mr. James Masterman's Bull.

**(559) ROCKINGHAM,**

Bred by Mr. Booth ; got by Marshal Beres-

ford, d. by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

(560) **ROCKINGHAM,**  
(*See Wellington, 683.*)

(561) **RODNEY,**  
Strawberry, calved October 18, 1818, bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Young Badger,) by Coates's George, g. d. (Badger,) bred by Mr. Hindley, by his William, gr. g. d. by the Sire of William.

(562) **ROLLA.**

(563) **ROLAND,**  
Roan, calved in March, 1820; bred by, and the property of, Mr. R. Booth; got by Mr. R. Colling's Pilot, d. (Rosina,) by Mr. Booth's Rockingham, g. d. (Agnes,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, gr. g. d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Shipton, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Son of Suworrow, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by the Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**(564) ROMULUS,**

Bred by Mr. J. C. Maynard ; got by Mr. Wright's Remus, d. (Barmpton, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Phenomenon, g. d. (Lady Grace,) by Favourite.

**(565) RONALD,**

Calved May 5, 1820, bred by Miss Wright ; property of Mr. Machell ; got by Remus, d. (Countess,) by Comet, g. d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lucinda,) by a Bull of Mr. Hutton's, gr. gr. g. d. (Lucy,) bred by Mr. Walker.

**(566) ROSARIO,**

Bred by Mr. Spedding ; got by Halton, d. by Mr. R. Colling's Styford.

**(567) ROSEBERRY,**

Roan, calved in 1820 ; bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd ; got by Leopold, d. (Moss Rose,) by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, g. d. (Peeress,) bred by Mr. C. Colling, by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(568) RUBENS,**

Roan, calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Sir George Cooke ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Diamond, d. (Ruby, bred by Mr. Parker,) by Mr. Jobling's Wellington, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North Star.

**(569) RUDBY,**

Calved in 1809, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Windsor, d. (Crescent,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(570) RUFUS,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Alfred, d. (Stranger,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, gr. g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks.

**(571) RULER,**

Roan, calved March 11, 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hepworth ; got by Col. Trotter's Achmet, d. (Rosa, bred by Colonel

Trotter,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(572) ST. JOHN,**

Roan, calved in 1804, bred by Mr. Mason ; got by Favourite, d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

**(573) ST. STEPHEN,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Rufus, d. by Mr. Matthew Hutton's Bull, g. d. (Beauty,) by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford.

**(574) SALISBURY.**

**(575) SATELLITE,**

White, calved March 25, 1815, bred by Colonel Mellish ; got by Comet, d. (Stella, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(576) SATELLITE,**

Red and white, calved in 1815, bred by Sir

Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite. *Died in 1815.*

(577) SCOTCHMAN,  
(*See Colonel, 152.*)

(578) SEATON'S SON OF NORTH  
STAR,

Got by Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, d. by a Brother to Mr. R. Colling's Moss Rose, g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull.

(579) SEATON'S WHITE BULL.

(580) SELIM,

Calved in 1810, bred by Lord Strathmore ; got by Aylesby, d. by Cupid, g. d. by Mr. Dale's Bull.

(581) SHAKSPEARE.

(582) SHAKSPEARE,

Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Easby, d. by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**(583) SHAKSPEARE,**

Calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Mr. Mason's Son of Blaize, d. (Palm-flower,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(584) SHANNON,**

Red, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell ; got by Mr. Wetherell's North Star, d. (Columbine,) by Denton, g. d. (Ceres,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Cora,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, gr. gr. g. d. by Cripple, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(585) SHERBURN,**

Got by Trunnell, d. by Dash, g. d. by a Son of Punch.

**(586) SHIFT.****(587) SHIPTON, MR. BOOTH'S.****(588) SIGNIOR,**

Bred by Mr. Robertson ; got by Ladykirk, d. by Hubback, g. d. by Dalton Duke.

**(589) SILENUS,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington ; got by Symmetry, d. (Jenny,) by Jupiter, g. d. by Alfred, gr. g. d. by a Son of Washington.

**(590) SIMON,**

Got by Favourite, d. by Punch, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(591) SIR ALEXANDER,**

Roan, calved in April, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. J. C. Maynard ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Marske, d. (Amelia, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Lancaster, g. d. by North Star, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(592) SIR CHARLES,**

Bred by Mr. Wright ; got by Comet, d. (Lady, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(593) SIR CHARLES,**

Roan, bred by Mr. Seymour ; got by Mr.



Mason's Charles, d. by Hutton, g. d. by ———, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bollingbroke.

(594) SIR DIMPLE,

Calved in 1810, bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet, d. (Daisy,) by a Grandson of Favourite.

(595) SIR GEORGE,

Calved in 1814, (bred by Major Rudd, got by Petrarch, d. (Lady Ann,) by Comet, g. d. (Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Cupid. *Dead*.

(596) SIR HARRY,

Red and white, calved in 1822, bred by, and the property of, the Rev. M. Theakston; got by Colonel Trotter's Achmet, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. by Regent.

(597) SIR HENRY,

Red, bred by Mr. Booth; got by Suworrow, d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin brother to Ben, g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**(598) SIRIUS,**

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk ; got by Midas, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Sultan, gr. g. d. by Signior, gr. gr. g. d. by Ladykirk, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Strawberry, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(599) SIR ISAAC,**

Calved in 1812, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Alfred, d. (Crescent,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(600) SIR JACOB,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by his Herod, d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(601) SIR JAMES PENNYMAN'S  
BULL.****(602) SIR LAUNCELOT,**

Calved in 1808, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ;

got by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford, d. (Crescent,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch.

**(603) SIR LEOLINE,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, and his property ; got by Major Rudd's Leopold, d. (Ruby, bred by Major Rudd,) by Petrarch, g. d. by Major, gr. g. d. (Stranger,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch.

**(604) SIRLOIN,**

Red, calved in May, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Regent, d. (Nonpareil, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. (Juno,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull, descended from the stock of the late Sir Wm. St. Quintin, of Scampston.

**(605) SIR OLIVER,**

Red and white, calved in 1808, bred by Mr. Mason ; got by St. John, d. (Dandy,) by Favourite, g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr.

g. d. (Miss Lax,) by Dalton Duke, gr. gr.  
g. d. (Lady Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's  
Bull.

**(606) SIR PETER,**

Light roan, calved in 1815, bred by Major  
Rudd ; got by Petrarch, d. (Phyllis,) by  
Petrarch, g. d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C.  
Colling,) by Favourite.

**(607) SIR ROWLAND,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Stainforth ; got  
by Major Bower's Prince Regent, d. by  
Windsor, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

**(608) SMITH JACOB's BULL.**

**(609) SMITH T.'s BULL.**

**(610) SNOWBALL,**

Bred by Mr. Wetherell ; got by Denton, d.  
by Henry, g. d. by Chilton.

**(611) SNOWBALL,**

White, calved in 1819, bred by, and the pro-  
perty of, Mr. Duncombe ; got by Colonel  
Trotter's Baron, d. (Ruby, bred by Mr. C.

Colling,) by Yarborough, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Comet, gr. g. d. Eliza.

**(612) SNOWDON'S BULL,**

*(The Sire of Hubbuck,)*

Bred by Mr. George Snowdon ; got by Mr. Wm. Robson's Bull.

**(613) SNOWDROP,**

White, calved in 1810, bred by Colonel Melish ; got by Mr. R. Colling's North Star, d. (Darling, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Patriot, g. d. by Driffield.

**(614) SNOWDROP,**

Bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by a Son of Duke, d. (White Rose,) by Cecil, g. d. by Mr. ——'s Grey Bull, gr. g. d. by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. by Styford.

**(615) SNOWDROP,**

White, bred by Mr. Parker ; got by Windsor, d. (Cathalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Washington.

**(616) SNOWDROP, MR. SIMPSON's,**  
Got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Daphne,)

by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, g. d. by a Grandson of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. J. Brown's Paddock Bull.

**(617) STAR,**

Calved March 5, 1818, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Neswick.

**(618) STAR,**

Roan, calved May 10, 1819, property of Mr. Walker ; got by Mr. Wetherell's North-Star, d. by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, g. d. by Mr. Wade's Bull, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

**(619) YOUNG STAR,**

Red and white, bred by General Simson ; got by Mr. C. Colling's North-Star, d. (Mary, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Venus,) by Ben. *Young Star died in 1819.*

**(620) STARLING,**

Roan, calved in 1811, bred by Mr. Mason ; got by Sir Oliver, d. (Snowdrop,) by St. John, g. d. (Flora,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Nymph,) by the White Bull, gr. gr. g. d.

(Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Miss Lax, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(621) STATESMAN,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Messrs. Alderson and Coates ; got by Major Bower's Palatine, d. (Stately, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Snowdrop,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. Miss Dodsworth.

**(622) STERLING,**

Roan, calved November 26, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Stella, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(623) STOURTON'S BULL.**

**(624) STREAMER,**

Red and white, calved February 18, 1813 ; got by Comet, d. (Rosa,) by a Son of Fa-

vourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(625) STREPHON,**

White, calved in 1819, bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Sir Henry's Planet, d. (Prodigy,) by Mr. Booth's Meteor, g. d. (Princess,) by Western Comet, gr. g. d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

**(626) STUDLEY BULL,**

Red and white, bred by Mr. Sharter, of Chilton.

**(627) STUDLEY WHITE BULL,**

Got by the Studley Bull.

**(628) STUDLEY,**

Roan, calved in March, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Richard Booth ; got by Mr. Booth's Young Albion, d. (Ariadne,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, gr. g. d. by Shipton, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Suworow, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.



**(629) STYFORD,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by Favourite, d. by Punch, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(630) STYFORD,**

Roan, calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wailes ; got by a Bull of Mr. T. Jobling's, d. (Diana, by Duke,) g. d. by Yarborough, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(631) SULTAN,**

Roan, bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk ; got by a Son of Punch, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, g. d. (Strawberry, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, gr. g. d. Favourite, by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(632) YOUNG SULTAN,**

Bred by Mr. Robertson ; got by Sultan, d. by Lady Maynard's Bull.

**(633) SULTAN,**

Got by Butterfly.

**(634) SURPLICE,**

Bred by Mr. C. Colling ; got by Favourite,

d. by —, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe,  
gr. g. d. (Favourite,) by Mr. R. Alcock's  
Bull.

**(635) SURPLICE,**

The property of Mr. Hutchinson; got by  
Bumper, d. by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d.  
by St. John, gr. g. d. by Chilton, gr. gr. g.  
d. by Pope, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(636) SUWORROW,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Styford, d.  
by Favourite.

**(637) SWEEPSTAKES,**

Got by Chilton.

**(638) SWINBURN.**

**(639) SWINBURN,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Spours; got by  
Oliver, d. (Sarah,) by Cripple, g. d. by  
Irishman, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(640) SYDNEY,**

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Chilton, d. by  
Washington.

**(641) SYMMETRY,**

White, calved in 1812, bred by Mr. Mason ; got by Pope, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Colonel.

**(642) SYMMETRY,**

Bred by Mr. Wetherell ; got by Denton, d. (Venus,) by Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's Freedom, gr. g. d. by Herdsman.

**(643) SYMMETRY,**

Calved in 1817 ; got by Sir Henry Vane Tempest's Baronet, d. by Butterfly.

**(644) TALBOT,**

Red and white, calved January 1, 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Cowslip,) by Neswick, g. d. by Mr. Hindsley's William.

**(645) TEASDALE'S BULL.****(646) THE EARL,**

Yellow red, some white, calved November 2, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Duke, d. (Duchess III.,) by Ketton I.

**(647) THORPBASSET,**

Bred by Mr. Parker ; got by Windsor.

**(648) THROCKLEY,**

Calved in 1807, bred by Mr. William Jobling ; got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

**(649) TIPPOO,**

Red and white, calved December 16, 1820 ; bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Sally, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(650) TITLINGTON.****(651) TOM,**

Bred by Mr. C. Colling ; got by Cupid.

**(652) TOM, (MR. WRIGHT'S,)**

Got by a Son of Favourite, d. by Checks.

**(653) TOY,**

Red and white, calved April 20, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Seymour ; got by Sir Charles, d. (Trinket,) by Hutton, g.

d. by Misfortune, gr. g. d. by Favourite,  
gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(654) TRANSIT,**

Calved in 1815 or 16, bred by Col. Trotter ;  
got by Planet, d. (Tulip,) by a Son of Fa-  
vourite, g. d. by Punch.

**(655) TRAVELLER,**

Calved in 1798, bred by Mr. William Job-  
ling ; got by Bolingbroke.

**(656) TROTTER'S  
THICK-HORNED BULL,**

Bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by a Grand-  
son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite,  
g. d. by Punch.

**(657) TROTTER'S SON OF BARON.**

**(658) TROTTER'S  
SON OF WINDSOR.**

**(659) TRUNNELL,**

Red and white roan, calved in 1802, bred  
by Mr. Mason ; got by Favourite, d. (For-  
tune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Boling-

broke, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

**(660) TWIN BROTHER TO BEN,**

Red and white, bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by Punch, d. by Foljambe, g. d. by Hubback.

**(661) VALENTINE,**

Red, bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton ; d. by Midas, g. d. by Sultan, gr. g. d. by Sultan, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Ladykirk.

**(662) VALENTINE,**

Roan, calved Feb. 18, 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson ; got by Colling, d. (Lily,) by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, g. d. (Darling, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Patriot, gr. g. d. by Driffield.

**(663) VESPER,**

Red and white, calved June 7, 1815, bred by Colonel Mellish ; got by Comet, d. (Venus, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite.

**(664) VESPER.****(665) VICTOR,**

White and red, calved April 21, 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. White; got by Mr. Wetherell's Cripple, d. (Venus,) by a Son of Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, g. d. by Henry, gr. g. d. by Danby.

**(666) VISCOUNT,**

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Marquis, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. Old Grace.

**(667) VULCAN,**

Roan, calved May 7, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Brown; got by Talbot, d. (Juno, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Comet, g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite.

**(668) WADDINGWORTH,**

Roan, calved in 1803, bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Driffield, d. (Roan Cow,) by Haughton, g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

**(669) WAISTELL'S BULL,**  
*Or, Mr William Robson's Bull,*

Got by Mr. James Masterman's Bull.

**(670) WALKER'S BULL,**  
*(See Masterman's Bull, 422.)*

**(671) WALTON,**

Calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Thomas, and his property ; got by Chesterfield, d. (Woodbine, bred by Colonel Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. by a Son of Windsor, gr. g. d. by Butterfly.

**(672) WARLABY,**

Bred by Mr. Booth ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. by Sir Henry, g. d. by Suworrow.

**(673) WARRIOR,**

Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1815, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. by George, g. d. (Diana,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull.

**(674) WASHINGTON,**

Roan, bred by Mr. C. Colling ; got by Fa-



vourite, d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(675) WASHINGTON,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Washington.

**(676) WATERLOO,**

Bred by Mr. Parker; got by Windsor, d. (Crocus,) by Windsor, g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North Star.

**(677) WAVERLY,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Harlequin, d. (Eglantine,) by Petrarch, g. d. by Alexander, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(678) WELLINGTON,**

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by St. John, d. by Trunnell, g. d. by Danby.

**(679) WELLINGTON,**

Roan, calved in 180—, bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet, d. (Peeress,) by Favourite, g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr.

g. d. (Old Cherry,) by Mr. C. Colling's  
Lame Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(680) WELLINGTON,**

Roan, bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Comet,  
d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, g. d. by Ben,  
gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by Snow-  
don's Bull, (the Sire of Hubback,) gr. gr.  
gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

**(681) WELLINGTON,**

Red and white, calved in 1811, bred by Mr.  
George Coates; got by Palmflower, d. (Tu-  
lip,) by Driffield, g. d. (Young Hart,) by  
Haughton.

**(682) WELLINGTON,**

Calved in 1811, bred by — Mellish; got  
by Coates's George, d. by Neswick, g. d.  
(bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Driffield.

**(683) WELLINGTON,**

*(Now called Rockingham,)*

Bred by Mr. T. Jobling, property of Mr.  
Wetherell; got by Minor, d. by Pheno-  
menon, g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by a Son of  
Hubback.

**(684) WELLINGTON,**

Calved in 1812, bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest ; got by Wynyard, d. (Alexina,) by Phenomenon, g. d. (Anna Boleyn,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(685) WELLINGTON,**

Calved in 1813.

**(686) WELLINGTON,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Denton Comet, d. (Cora,) by Mr. Booth's Easby, g. d. (Cherry, bred by Mr. Booth,) by Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**(687) WELLINGTON,**

Calved in 181—, bred by Mr. Parker ; got by Windsor, d. (Trotter,) by Windsor, g. d. by Middleton's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Chapman's Bull.

**(688) WELLINGTON,**

Roan, calved April 22, 1817, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. by Mr. C. Colling's George.

**(689) WESTERN COMET,**

Calved in 1809, bred by Mr. John Charge ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. (Gentle Kitty,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. by Favourite.

**(690) WETHERELL THOMAS's  
BULL,**

Bred by Mr. Thomas Wetherell ; got by a Son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, d. by a Son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. by Favourite.

**(691) WETHERELL  
AND MAYNARD's BULL,**

*(See Dalton Duke.)*

**(692) WHITENOSE,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by Wellington, d. (Blackwell,) by Wellington, g. d. descended from the Stock of the late Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

**(693) WHITTINGTON.****(694) WHITTON,**

Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. G. Hutchinson ; got by Furioso, d. (Sally,) by Herod.

**(695) WHITWORTH,**

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Mason; got by Charles, d. by Pope, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by B.

**(696) WILLIAM, (MR. HINDLEY'S,)**

Bred by Mr. Cocking, of Headon; got by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite.

**(697) WINCHESTER,**

Calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas; got by Achmet, d. (Woodbine, bred by Colonel Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Sophia,) by a Son of Windsor, gr. g. d. by Butterfly.

**(698) WINDSOR,**

Roan, calved in 1803, bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Venus,) by Ben, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(699) YOUNG WINDSOR,**

Bred by Mr. Parker; got by Windsor, d. (Cathalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Washington.

**(700) WONDERFUL,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd; got by the Major's Leopold, d. (Favourite,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(701) WOOBURN,**

Roan, calved May 16, 1820, bred by Mr. Pilkington, of Park-Lane, near Doncaster; got by Marshal Beresford, d. by Blyth Comet, g. d. by Mr. Champion's Prince.

**(702) WRESSLE OLD BULL,**

Got by Badsworth.

**(703) WYNYARD,**

Roan, calved in 1806, bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest; got by Phenomenon, d. (Princess,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

**(704) YOUNG WYNYARD,**

Bred by Mr. R. Milnes; got by Wynyard.

**(705) YARBOROUGH,**

Calved in 1801 or 2, bred by Mr. C. Colling;

got by Cupid, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Hubback.

**(706) YOUNG YARBOROUGH.**

**(707) YORK,**

White, calved November 25, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Stella,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. Stella, bred by Colonel Trotter.

**(708) YORKSHIREMAN.**

## **ADDENDA.**



### **(709) KETTON I.**

Got by Favourite, d. (g. d. of Old Duchess,) by the Daisy Bull, (by Favourite,) g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

### **(710) KETTON II.**

Got by Ketton I., d. by a Grandson of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.





---

**COWS,**  
**AND THEIR PRODUCE.**

---



# **ACTRESS,**

*Calved July 14, 1818,*

The property of Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. (Miss O' Neil, bred by Mr. T. Jobling,) by Miner, g. d. by a son of Phenomenon, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Colonel, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Broken Horn, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Hubback.

# **ADA,**

*Roan, Calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. J. Wetherell, got by Denton, d. (Aurora,) by Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's Henry, gr. g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in          |             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.    | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1820, red and white | C. C.       |                       |               |                  |                     |
| 1821,               | B. C. Steer |                       | Major, 398    | Mr. J. Wetherell | Mr. J. Wetherell    |

# **ADELA,**

*Roan, calved in 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker, got by Orpheus, d. (Alfrede, bred by Mr. Hustler,) by Mr. C Colling's Alfred.

ADELINA,

*White, Calved in 1819,*

Bred by and the property of Mr. Whitaker, got by Mr. Whitaker's Prospero, d. by Western Comet.

AGNES,

*Roan, Calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Richard Booth; got by Mr. Charles Colling's Albion, d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Shipton, gr. g. d. by a son of Mr. R. Colling's Suworow, gr. g. d. by a son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1815, April, red & white | C. C. Harmonica       | Rockingham, 559 | Mr. R. Booth  | Mr. R. Booth        |
| 1816, April, white       | C. C.                 | Orpheus,        | do.           |                     |
| 1817, April, white       | C. C.                 | Rockingham      | do.           |                     |
| 1818, March, roan        | C. C.                 | Warlabby        | do.           |                     |
| 1819, March,             | B. C.                 | Warlabby        | do.           | Mr. R. Booth<br>do. |
| 1820, Jan. red & white   | C. C.                 | Pilot, 496      | do.           |                     |
| 1821, Jan. red & white   | B. C.                 | Ditto           | do.           |                     |

**AGNES,**  
*Yellow, Red and White, calved in December, 1818,*  
 Bred by and the property of Mr. Simpson, got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. by  
 Coates's George.

| Produce in         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1821, Dec. 24, red | R. C. S.              | Colling       | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson         |

**ALBA,**  
*White, calved in—, 1816,*  
 Bred by and the property of Mr. Robertson, of Lady-Kirk, got by Barmpton, d.  
 (Vesta,) by Midas, g. d. Lily.

**ALCMENA,**  
*Dark Red Roan, calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by Mr. Gibson, the property of Major Bower, got by Harlequin, d. by Pe-  
 trarch, g. d by a bull of Mr. C. Colling's.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, Oct. 11, roan      | B. C. S. Alphons      | Marshal Beresford |               |                     |
| 1818, Dec. 11, red & wh. | B. C. S. (dead)       | Cecil             |               |                     |

**ALEXINA,**  
*Calved in 1809,*  
Got by Phenomenon, d. (Anna Boleyne,) by Favourite, g. d. (Princess,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c |
|------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1812       | B. C. Wellington      | Wynyard      | Sir H. V. Tempest |                    |

**ALEXINA,**  
*Red, calved in 1815,*  
Bred by Col. Trotter, the property of Mr. Donkin, got by Comet, d. by a son of Favourite, g. d. by a son of Favourite.

**ALFREDE,**  
*Red and white, calved in 1813,*  
Bred by Mr. Hustler, the property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. C. Colling's Alfred, d. by Windsor, g. d. (Old Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in            | Names &c. of Produce.     | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, roan            | C. C. Adela               | Orpheus         | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. Whitaker        |
| 1821, Feb. 18, {      | red & wh C. C. Anna Maria | Ketton the 3rd, | Ditto         | do.                 |
| red & wh B. C. Alfred |                           |                 |               |                     |

## ALPHA,

*Red and White, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. J. Hutchinson, got by Mr. C. Colling's Alfred, d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. Francis Dickson's Grandson of Punch, g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. g. d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. R. Grimston's bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1814       | B. C.                 | Herod, 307    | Mr. Hutchinson | Mr. G. Hutchinson   |
| 1816       | C. C.                 | do.           | do.            |                     |
| 1816       | C. C.                 | do.           | do.            |                     |
| 1817       | B. C.                 | Parioso       | do.            |                     |

Alpha was sold to Lord Althorp in 1819; but had no produce whilst in his Lordship's possession.

Sold to the Butcher in December, 1821.



ALPINE,

*Red and White, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter; property of Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, d. by Son of Favourite.

| Produce in                | Names, &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, Jan. 16<br>roan     | B. C. Atlas            | Comet         | Mr. Wright    | Mr. R. Milnes       |
| 1819, March 10, roan      | C. C. Coral            | Jupiter, 343  | Miss Wright   |                     |
| 1820, July 26, roan       | C. C. Laurestina       | Remus, 660    | do.           | Mr. Smith           |
| 1821, July 3, red & white | B. C. Pilot            | Lancaster     | Mr. Smith     | Mr. W. Sale         |
|                           | B. C. (S.)             | Ketton        | do.           |                     |

ALTISIDORA,

*Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter, property of Major Bower; got by Comet, d. (Marcella,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Hollon.

| Produce in                | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, Feb. 6, red & white | B. C. (S.) Atlas      | Jupiter           | Major Bower   |                     |
| 1818, Feb. 4, roan        | C. C. Alicia          | Marshal Beresford | do.           |                     |
| 1819, Jan. 11, roan       | C. C. Agatha          | do.               | do.           |                     |

AMELIA,

Calved in 1812 or 13,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by a grandson of Favourite, d. (Marcella,) by a son of Favourite, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Hollon, bred by Mr. Hol-  
lon, of Strepan, near Darlington.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Red        | B. C. Achmet          | Comet         | Colonel Trotter |                    |

AMELIA,

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Lancaster, d. by North-Star, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1820, April, roan | B. C. Sir Alexander   | Marske, 418   | Mr. J. C. Maynard | Mr. J. C. Maynard   |

**AMELIA,**  
*Calved in 1817,*  
 Bred by and the property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Mr. Wright's Atlas, d. (Johanna of 1812,) by Mr. Thomas Wetherell's bull, g. d. (Johanna of 1806,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Old Johanna.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819,      | B. C. Ancaster        | Achmet        | Mr. Thomas    | Mr. Thomas          |
| 1820,      | Missed to             | Blyth Comet   |               |                     |
| 1821,      | C. C. Attraction      | Magnet        | do.           | do.                 |

**AMELIA,**  
*Light Roan, calved in 1818,*  
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. White, of Cotes, Loughborough, got by Barmpton, d. by Cleveland, g. d. by Comet, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**ANNA,**  
*White,*  
 Bred by General Simson; the property of Mr. Curwen, got by Jupiter.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, white | B. C.                 |               | Mr. Curwen    | Mr. Hetherington    |

## ANNA BOLEYNE,

Calved in 1803,

Got by Favourite, d. (Princess,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1809,      | C. C. Alexina         | Phenomenon    |               |                     |
| 1810,      | C. C. Angelina        | do.           |               |                     |
| 1812,      | C. C. Artless         | Wynyard       |               |                     |
| 1813,      | B. C. Albion          | do.           |               |                     |

## ANNA MARIA,

Calved in 1812 or 13,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by a grandson of Favourite, d. (Strawberry,) by a son of Favourite, g. d. Hollon.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813,      | B. C. Planet          | Comet         | Col. Trotter  |                     |
| 181—       | B. C. Pyramus         | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 181—       | B. C. Primus          | do.           | do.           |                     |
|            | B. C. Plato           | Planet        | do.           |                     |

**ARABELLA,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1818,*  
 Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. Wetherell's Cripple, d. (Hannah,) by Mr. Mason's Henry, g. d. by Danby, gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite.

| Produce in          |           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1821, Jan. 12, roan | B. C (S.) |                       |               |               |                     |
|                     |           |                       | Launcester    | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith           |

**ARBUTUS,**  
*Roan, calved in 1813,*  
 Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Mr. Curwen; got by Harlequin, d. (Strawberry,) by Yarborough, g. d. (Snowdrop,) by Duke, gr. g. d. (Darling,) by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. (Flowery,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. bought of Mr. Boazman, of Stainton, near Darlington.

| Produce in        |            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c.                           |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---|
| 1816, red & white | C. C.      |                       |               |               |   |
| 1817, white       | B. C. (S.) | Cranberry             | Latham        | Mr. Gibson    | Mr. Law, America<br>Mr. Curwen<br>Mr. Salkeld |
| 1818,             | B. C.      | (S.)                  | Midas         | do.           |   |
| 1819,             | B. C.      | Bishop                | Wellington    | Mr. Curwen    |   |
| 1820,             | B. C. (S.) | (S.)                  | Hill          | Mr. Curwen    |   |
|                   | B. C.      |                       | General       | do.           |   |

**ARBUTUS,**  
*Calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Machell; got by Comet, d. (Strawberry,) by Son of Favourite, g. d. Sprightly.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, Feb. 16, | C. C. Agatha          | Remus 650,    | Miss Wright   | Mr. Jaques          |

**ARIADNE,**  
*Roan, calved in 1812,*  
 Bred by Mr. Booth, property of Mr. R. Booth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Shipton, gr. g. d. by a son of Mr. R. Colling's Suworow, gr. gr. g. d. by a son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814, June, roan       | C. C. Butterfly       | Marshal Beresford | Mr. R. Booth  | Mr. R. Booth        |
| 1815, May              | B. C. (S.)            | Rockingham        | do.           |                     |
| 1816, April            | B. C. (S.)            | Orpheus           | do.           |                     |
| 1817, April, roan      | B. C. Alenzo          | Rockingham        | do.           |                     |
| 1818, Barren           |                       |                   |               |                     |
| 1819, March, roan      | B. C. Stadley         | Young Albion      | do.           | Mr. R. Booth        |
| 1820, Jan. red & white | C. C. Anna            | Pilot, 496        | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, Jan. red & white | B. C. Admiral         | Pilot             | do.           | do.                 |

ARIADNE,

*Roan,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Lady-Kirk; got by Barmpton, d. (Rarity,) by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, g. d. (Honeysuckle,) by Sultan, gr. g. d. (Jane,) by Signior.

ARIEL,

*Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. by Harlequin.

| Produce in                     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 1820, March 22, red & wh. C C. |                       | Prince of Waterloo | Mr R Briggs  | Mr. R. Briggs       |

ATTRACTION,

*Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter, property of the Rev. M. Theakston; got by Col. Trotter's Pyramus, d. (Aurora,) by Comet.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull | By whom bred | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 1820, white       | C. C. Staindrop       | Mars         |              | Rev. M. Theakston   |
| 1821, red & white | B C. Mahomet          | Achmet       |              | do                  |

**AURORA,***Red and White, calved March 17th, 1912,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge; got by Comet, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. by Mr. Charge's —.

**AURORA,***Roan, calved in 1812 or 13,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter, got by Comet, d. (Marcella,) by a son of Favourite, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Hollon.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, roan | C C Attraction        | Pyramus, 532  | Col. Trotter  | Rev. M. Theakston   |

**AURORA,***Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet, d. by Mr. Mason's Henry, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, roan  | C. C. Ada             | Denton, 198     | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell       |
| 1817,       | B. C. (S.)            |                 | do.           |                     |
| 1818,       | B. C. (S.)            |                 | do.           |                     |
| 1819,       | B. C. (S.)            |                 | do.           |                     |
| 1820, white | C. C. Dairymaid       | Cripple, 173    | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, roan  | C. C. Arabella        | North Star, 460 | do.           | do.                 |



AURORA,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Smith; got by Lancaster, her d. by North-Star, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

| Produce in           |      | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1821, April 12, roan | B. C | (S.)                  | Ketton        | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith           |

YOUNG BADGER,

Red and White, calved in 1812,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Coates's George, d. (Badger, bred by Mr. Hindley,) by William, g. d. by the Sire of William.

| Produce in                | Names &c. of Produce. |           | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, May 13, white       | C. C                  | Sophia    | Ketton        | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1817, March 26,           | B. C                  | (S.)      | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1818, Oct. 18, strawberry | B. C                  | Rodney,   | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1819, Oct. 19, red        | B. C                  | De Grasse | Lancaster     | do.           | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1821, April 1, grey       | B. C.                 | (S.)      | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, Feb 21, red & wh.   | B. C                  |           | Ketton        | do.           | do.                 |

**BARMPTON,***Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Brighteyes,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813, roan | C. C. Buxom           | Lawnsleeves   | Mr. Baker     | Mr. Baker           |
| 1815, roan | C. C. Bonny           | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1816, roan | C. C. Beauty          | Hermit        | do.           | do.                 |
| 1817, roan | C. C. Blossom         | do.           | do.           |                     |

**BARMPTON,***Calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Phenomenon, d. (Lady Grace,) by Favourite.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1818, March, roan      | B. C. Lancaster Jun.  | Lancaster     | Mr. J. C. Maynard |                     |
| 1819, Feb. roan        | B. C. Romulus         | Remus, 550.   | do.               | Mr. A. Maynard      |
| Barmpton died in 1820. |                       |               |                   |                     |

BARMPTON TRINKET,

*Light Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Barmpton, d. (Trinket,) by Barmpton, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in     |      | Names &c. of Produce. |          | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|------|-----------------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1821, Sep. 18, | roan | C. C.                 | Theodora | Lancaster     | Hon. J. B. Simpson | Hon. J. B. Simpson  |

BARONESS,

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Bolden ; got by Colonel Trotter's Baron, d. (Susan,) bred by Colonel Trotter.

| Produce in    |  | Names &c. of Produce. |            | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------|--|-----------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, March 9 |  | C. C.                 | Miss Lenox | Remus, 550    | Miss Wright   | Mr. Simpson         |

BARTON,

*Calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. John Charge, got by his Grey Bull, d. (Grizzle Lady,) by Favourite.

| Produce in        |  | Names &c. of Produce. |        | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|--------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1809,             |  | C. C.                 | Ruby   | Aylesby       | Lord Strathmore |                     |
| 1811,             |  | B. C.                 | Orloff | Aylesby       | do.             |                     |
| 1812,             |  | C. C.                 | Cherry | Marake, 418   | do.             |                     |
| 1813, red & white |  | C. C.                 |        | do.           | do.             |                     |
| 1814,             |  | C. C.                 |        | do.           | do.             |                     |

BASHFUL,

Light Roan, calved in 1814,

Property of Major Bower, got by a Son of Windsor, d. by Windsor, g. d. by Cupid,  
gr. g. d. by Styford.

| Produce in                |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, Nov. 13, red & wh   | C. C. | Belief, (dead)        | Marshal Beresford | Major Bower   | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1817, Oct. 24, light roan | C. C. | Blush                 | do.               | do.           |                     |
| 1818, Dec. 4, roan        | B. C. | (S.)                  | Defender          | do.           |                     |

BEAUTY,

Roan, calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Marske, d. Miss Washington.

| Produce in       |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1810, light roan | B. C. | Albion                | Comet         | Mr. C. Colling | Mr. Booth           |
|                  | B. C. | Jupiter               | do.           | Mr. Wright     |                     |

**BEAUTY,**  
*Red Roan, calved Nov. 24, 1808,*  
 Bred by Mr. George Coates, property of Mr. George Clark, of Barnby-Moor, got  
 by Patriot, d. (Young Hart,) by Houghton, g. d. (Hart,) by a bull of Mr.  
 Cornforth's.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1811, Jan. 19,          | C. C                  | Patriot       | Mr. G. Coates, | Mr. G. Clark       |
| 1813, Jan. 30, red & wh | C. C.                 | Palmflower    | do.            |                    |
| 1814, March 1, red & wh | C. C.                 | do.           | do.            |                    |
| 1815, March 5,          | C. C.                 | do.           | do.            |                    |
| 1816, Sep. 9, white     | B C                   | Mayflower     | do.            |                    |
| 1818, Feb. 27, red & wh | C. C                  | Palatine      | do.            |                    |
| 1820,                   | C C.                  | Palmflower    | Mr. G. Clark   |                    |

**YOUNG BEAUTY,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by Mr. George Clark, got by Mr. Seaton's son of Mr. R. Colling's North-  
 Star, her d. (Bonnylass, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Palmflower, g. d.  
 (Beauty,) by Patriot, gr. g. d. Young Hart.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, roan | B. C.                 | Vesper        | Mr. G. Clark  | Mr. T. Walker       |

**BEAUTY,**  
*Yellow fleck, calved in 1808;*  
 Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford, d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

| Produce in | Names, &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.       | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1811,      | C. C.                  | Mr M. Hutton's Bull | Mr. Hutchinson |                     |
| 1812,      | B. C.                  | Alfred              | do.            |                     |
| 1813,      | B. C.                  | do.                 | do.            |                     |
| 1814,      | B. C.                  | Herod, 307          | do.            |                     |
| 1815,      | C. C.                  | do.                 | do.            |                     |
| 1816,      | B. C.                  | do.                 | do.            |                     |
| 1817,      | B. C.                  | Blaize              | do.            |                     |

**BEAUTY,**  
 Bred by Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe, near Hexham; got by Traveller.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1810,          | C. C.                 | Petrarch      | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1811, Twins    | { B. C.               | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1812, red      | { B. C.               | Harlequin     | do.           |                     |
| 1813, red & wh | { C. C.               | Meteor, 431   | do.           |                     |
| 1815, Twins    | { B. C.               | Harlequin     | do.           |                     |

## BEAUTY,

*Red and White, calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Simpson, got by Col. Mellish's Eclipse, d. (Old Strawberry,) by Neswick.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813, Jan. 12, red      | C. C. Milbank         | Eclipse       | Mr. Simpson   |                     |
| 1815, Jan. 12, red      | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1816, February, roan    | B. C. (S.)            | Ketton        | do.           |                     |
| 1817, Jan. 18, red & wh | C. C. Empress         | do.           | do.           | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1818, Feb. 4, red & wh  | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1819, March 3, red      | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, May 6, red & wh   | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, March 30, white   | B. C. (S.)            | Lancaster     | do.           | do.                 |

## BEAUTY,

*Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of, Killerby; got by Mr. Charles Colling's

Albion, d. by Easy, g. d. (Young Moss Rose,) by a son of Mr. R. Colling's

Suworrow, gr. g. d. (Moss Rose,) by Suworrow, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son

of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

**BEAUTY,**

Property of Mr. Tibbitt, of Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire; got by Meteor, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Styford, gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, April 24       | C. C. Blowzy          |               | Mr. Gibson    | Mr. Arbuthnot       |
| 1820, March 21, red  | C. C.                 | Baronet, 62   | Mr. Tibbitt   | Mr. Tibbitt         |
| 1821, March 22, red  | B. C.                 | Ditto         | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, Feb. red & wh. | B. C.                 | Rob Roy, 556  | do.           | do.                 |

**BEAUTY,**

Roan, calved in 1815,

Property of Mr. A. Wailes, Bearl, Northumberland; got by Mr. T. Jobling's Wellington, d. by Duke, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Alfred, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, roan | C. C. Moss Rose       | Duke of Wellington | Mr. A. Wailes | Mr. A. Wailes.      |
| 1819, roan | C. C. Duchess         | do.                | do.           | do.                 |



**BEAUTY,***Roan, calved April 20, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton, Darlington; got by Mr. Charge's Red Bull, d. by a son of Mr. Charles Colling's Major, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

**BEAUTY,***Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Baker, of Elemore; got by Hermit, d. (Barmpton, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. Brighteyes.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, white | C. C.                 | Custard       | Mr. Baker     |                     |
| 1820,       | C.                    | Marquis       | do.           |                     |

**BEAUTY,***Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. Whitaker, got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. by Cupid, g. d. by Punch.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818,      | B. C.                 | Plato              | Mr. Whitaker  |                     |
| 1820,      | C. C.                 | Prince of Waterloo | do.           |                     |
| 1821,      | B. C.                 | Ketton III.        | do.           | Mr. Robson          |

**BEAUTY,***White, Red Neck, calved in 1818,*

Property of Mr. Thomas, of Eryholme, near Darlington; got by a grandson of Comet, d. (White Rose,) by Northumberland.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, March | C. C. Lucy            | Son of Wynyard | Mr Thomas     |                    |

**BEAUTY,***Roan, calved in 1818,*

Property of Mr. White, of Cotes, Loughborough; got by Mr. Jobling's Wellington, d. by Miner, g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Hubback.

**BEAUTY,**

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin, d. by a son of the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. by Aylesby.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, roan | C. C.                 | Rival         | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler         |

**BELINDA,***Roan,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter, got by a grandson of Favourite, d. (Beauty,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. (Old Beauty,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1814, roan | C. C. Blossom         | Comet         | Colonel Trotter | Major Bower         |
| 1817,      | B. C.                 | Charles, 127  | Colonel Mellish |                     |

**BELL,***Red, calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. William Jobling, got by Duke, d. by Traveller.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1808, red               | C. C.                 | Yarborough    | Mr. W. Jobling |                     |
| 1809, Dec. 4, light red | C. C.                 | do.           | do.            |                     |

**BELL,**

Got by Duke, d. by Cupid.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1815,      | C. C. Young Bell      | Charles       | Mr. Compton   |                     |

# YOUNG BELL,

Calbed in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Compton, got by Charles, d. (Bell,) by Duke, g. d. by Cupid.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818,      | C. C. Belle           | Leopold, 370  | Mr. Compton   |                    |

# BELL,

Calbed in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Harlequin, d. (Young Belle,) by Petrarch.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, red & white | B. C.                 | Glenarvon     | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1817, red & white | B. C.                 | Midas, 435    | do.           |                     |

# BELL,

Bred by General Simson, property of Mr. Curwen, got by Jupiter, d. Flora.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 1819, Aug. 1, red & wh  | C. C. Mufti          | General       | Mr Curwen    | Mr. Curwen          |
| 1820, Sep. 16, red & wh | C. C. Happy          | do.           | do.          | do.                 |

**BELLA,***Red and White, calved in 1802,***Bred by Mr. William Jobling, got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.**

| Produce in                        | Names &c. of Producer.   | By what Bull. | By whom bred.         | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 1806,<br>1807 or 8, yel. red & wh | B. C. Alexander<br>C. C. | Duke          | Mr. W. Jobling<br>do. |                     |

**BELLA,***Red, calved in 1814,***Bred by Mr. Simpson, got by Eclipse, her d. (Lame Lucy,) by Neswick.**

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, Nov. 9, red    | B. C. (S.)            | Ketton        | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1819, Oct. 4, roan   | B. C. (S.)            | Lancaster     | do.           |                     |
| 1821, April 18, roan | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           | Mr. Simpson         |

**BELLE,**  
*Calves in 1801,*  
 Bred by Mr. William Jobling; got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce is             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1804, roan             | C. C.                 | Cleveland     | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1806, roan             | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1806, red              | B. C. (S.)            | Traveller     | do.           |                     |
| 1807, roan             | B. C.                 | Alexander     | do.           |                     |
| 1808, red              | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1809, roan             | C. C. Strawberry      | Chilton, 136  | do.           |                     |
| 1810, red & wh spotted | B. C.                 | Petrarch      | do.           |                     |
| 1811, red              | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1812, roan             | C. C.                 |               |               |                     |

Died at 10 days old

**BELLE,**  
*Calves in 1808,*  
 Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Mr. Mason's Falstaff, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman,  
 gr. g. d. a Howick Cow.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1811,      | B. C.                 | Baronet       | Mr. Spours    |                     |
| 1812,      | C. C.                 | George        | do.           |                     |
| 1813,      | C. C.                 | Captain       | do.           |                     |
| 1814,      | C. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1815,      | C. C.                 | Starling      | do.           |                     |

BEN COW,

Bred by Colonel Simpson ; her d. bought of Mr. C. Colling ; which Cow Mr. C. Colling bought of Mr. John Newby.

| Produce in          |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1802, red and white | B. C. | George                | Favourite     | Mr. MASON     |                    |

BESS,

*Red, calved in 1817,*

Property of Mr. Donkin, Sandoe, near Hexham ; got by Midas, d. (Camilla,) by Sir Oliver, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Ben.

| Produce in             |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Nov. 5, red & wh | B. C. | Brilliant             | Young Star    | Mr. Donkin    | Mr. Donkin         |

# BETSY,

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Spours, got by Cripple, d. by Irishman, g. d. a Doddington Cow.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1810,      | C. C.                 | Baronet       | Mr. Spours    |                     |
| 1811,      | B. C.                 | George        | do.           |                     |
| 1812,      | C. C.                 | Swinburne     | do.           |                     |
| 1813,      | B. C.                 | Captain       | do.           |                     |
| 1814,      | B. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1815,      | C. C.                 | Starling      | do.           |                     |

# BETSY,

Calved in 1816,

Got by Blaize, d. by Henry, g. d. by St. John, gr. g. d. by George.

# BIDDICK,

Bred by Mr. J. Dawson Lambton, property of Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Lawnsleeves, d. by Simon, g. d. by Favourite.



**BIRCH,**  
*Calved in 1816 or 16,*  
Bred by Mr. Parker, property of Sir George Cooke ; got by Marshal Beresford, d.  
by Windsor, g. d. by a Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North-Star.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred.    | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1819, roan | C. C. Marchioness    | Albion, 14    | Sir George Cooke | Sir George Cooke    |

**BLACKWELL,**  
*Strawberry, calved in 1812,*  
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Wellington, d. descended from the Stock of the late  
Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred   | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1818, white | B. C. Whitenose       | Wellington    | Mr. R. Colling | Mr Day              |
|             | C. C. Iris            | Barnpton      | Mr. R. Colling |                     |

**OLD BLOSSOM,**  
Bred by Mr. William Jobling,

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1798,      | B. C. Traveller       | Bolingbroke   | Mr. W. Jobling |                    |

**BLOSSOM,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1806,*  
**Bred by Mr. W. Jobling, got by Duke, d. by Bolingbroke.**

| Produce in                    | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1810, Feb. 17. red & wh C. C. |                       | Yarborough    | Mr. W. Jobling |                    |

**BLOSSOM,**  
*Calved in 1806,*  
**Bred by Mr. Spours, got by Irishman, d. by Hubback.**

| Produce in   | Names &c. of Produce.                              | By what Bull.   | By whom bred.                                 | Present Owners, &c. |
|--|--|---|---|---------------------|
| 1810,<br>1811,<br>1812,<br>1813,<br>1814,<br>1815, | B. C.<br>C. C.<br>C. C.<br>B. C.<br>C. C.<br>C. C. | Baronet<br>do.<br>George<br>Captain<br>Sir Oliver<br>Starling | Mr. Spours<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. |                     |

**BLOSSOM,***Calved in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. W. Parrington: got by Mr. Parrington's Cleveland, d. by Washington, g. d. by Cleasby.

| Produce in                             | Names &c. of Produce.                       | By what Bull.                              | By whom bred.                       | Present Owners, &c.                                    |
|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1817,<br>1818,<br>1819, Twins<br>1820, | C. C. Buxom<br>B. C. Bishop Burton<br>B. C. | Baronet, 61<br>do.<br>Symmetry, 643<br>do. | Mr. Parrington<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | Mr. Parrington<br>Mr. Saunple<br>Mr. Parrington<br>do. |

**BLOSSOM,**

Property of Mr. White, of Cotes, Loughborough; got by Lubin, d. by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.                         | By whom bred.           | Present Owners, &c. |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1817, Nov. 15, white<br>1818, Dec 26, roan<br>1820, Feb. 18, roan | C. C.<br>C.<br>B C    | Denton, 198<br>Cripple, 173<br>Denton | Mr. White<br>do.<br>do. | Mr. White           |

BLOSSOM,

Light Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Colonel Trotter, property of Major Bower; got by Comet, d. (Belinda,) by a grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Beauty,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Old Beauty,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, Nov. 17, white    | B. C (S.) Blanche     | Wellington, 683   | Major Bower   |                     |
| 1817, Oct. 24, red & wh | C. C. Bloom           | Marshal Bereaford | do.           |                     |
| 1819, Jan. 19, roan     | B. C. Blucher         | do                | do.           | Mr. Benson          |

BLOSSOM,

Calved in 1814,

Got by Sir Oliver, d. (Blossom,) by Irishman, g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, red & white | B. C.                 | Midas, 435    | Mr. Gibson    |                     |

**BLOWZY,**

*Calves April 26, 1818,*

Property of Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. (Mr. Gibson's Beauty,) by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Styford, gr. gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**BLUSH,**

*Roan, calves October, 1817,*

Bred by Major Bower, property of Mr. Simpson, got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Bashful,) by a Son of Windsor, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. by Styford.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.    | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, August 9 | B. C. (S.)            | Young Yarborough | Mr. Simpson   |                     |

## BONNY,

*Roan, calved in 1816.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Lawnsleeves, d. (Barnpton, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. Brighteyes.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, white    | C. C. Shift           | Hermit        | Mr. Baker     |                     |
| 1818, red roan | C. C. Strawberry      | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1819, red roan | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1820,          | C. C.                 | Marquis       | do.           |                     |

## BONNY,

*Red and White, calved in 1815.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson; got by Newwick, d. (Young Nance,) by Coates's George, g. d. (Nance,) by Newwick.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, Nov. 14, red & wh | B. C (S.)             | Ketton        | Mr. Simpson   |                     |
| 1819, Nov. 19, roan     | B. C Doctor           | Lancaster     | do.           |                     |
| 1821, March 19, red     | C. C Cinara           | Colling       | do.           | Mr. Simpson         |

BONNYLASS,

Red and White, calved January 30, 1813,

Bred by Mr. George Coates, property of Mr. George Clark, Barnby-Moor ; got by Palmflower, d. (Beauty,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Hart,) by Haughton.

| Produce in                     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.       | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1816, red & white C. C         | Young Beauty          | Seaton's White Bull | Mr. Geo. Clark | Mr. Geo. Clark      |
| 1817, March 28, red & wh B. C. | (S.)                  | Blyth-Comet         | Mr. Geo. Clark |                     |
| 1818, roan B. C.               |                       | Vesper, 663         | do.            | Mr. Eeeles          |
| 1819, red & white C. C.        | (died at 6 months)    | Ketton              | do.            |                     |
| 1820, March, red & wh C. C.    |                       | Captain Candid      | do.            | Mr. Geo. Clark      |

# BOUNTY,

*Calves in 1811,*

Bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, property of Mr. Rooke, of Akehead; got by Comet, d. (Young Laura, bred by Mr. Charles Colling,) by Comet, g. d. (Laura,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.    | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1818,      | C. C. Cora            | Atlas, 43     | Earl of Lonsdale | Mr. Dixon           |
| 1819,      | C. C. Countess        | Atlas         | Mr. Rooke        | Mr. Rooke           |

# BRAMBLE,

*Ross, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Petrarch, d. (Sweetbrier,) by Alexander, g. d. (Span-  
gle,) by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814, red & white | C. C. Young Bramble   | Meteor, 431   | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1815, red & white | C. C.                 | Harlequin     | do.           |                     |
| 1816, red & white | C. C. Blackberry      | Flash, 261    | do.           |                     |
| 1817,             | C. C.                 | Midas, 435    | Mr. De Lisle  |                     |
| 1818,             | B. C. (S.)            | Pope          | do.           |                     |



**YOUNG BRAMBLE,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1814,*  
**Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Meteor, d. (Bramble,) by Petrarch.**

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 1817, red & white | B. C. (S.)           | Midas, 435    | Mr. Gibson   |                     |

**BRIDEMAID,**  
*Roan, calved in 1816,*  
**Bred by Mr. Harrison, property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield ; got by Mr. Parker's Snowdrop, d. by Narcissus, g. d. by Favourite.**

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, Oct. 27, red & wh | B. C                  | Prospero      | Mr. R. Briggs |                     |
| 1821,                   | B. C.                 | Ketton III.   | Mr. R. Briggs |                     |
| 1822,                   | C.                    | Palmdower     | Mr. Thomas    | Mr. Bracegirdle     |

## BRIDGET,

*Red and White, calved in 1815,*

Property of Mr. Curwen, got by Marquis, d. (Jessamy,) by Chilton, g. d. Old Grace.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c.      |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 1818,      | B. C. (S.)            | Remus         | Mr. Curwen    | Mr. Curwen<br>do.<br>do. |
| 1819,      | C. C. Jane            | Hill          | do.           |                          |
| 1820,      | C. C. Venus           | General       | do.           |                          |

## BRIER,

*Red and White, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Mr. Curwen, got by Sir Oliver, d. (Sweetbrier,) by Alexander, g. d. (Spangle,) by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c.  |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| 1815, red & white | B. C.                 | Harlequin     | Mr. Gibson    | Mr. Curwen<br>do.<br>do.<br>Mr. Curwen<br>do.<br>do.<br>Mr. Saul |
| 1816, red & white | B. C.                 | Flash         | do.           |  |
| 1817, roan        | B. C.                 | Midas, 435    | do.           |  |
| 1818,             | B. C.                 | Wellington    | Mr. Curwen    |  |
| 1819,             | B. C.                 | Hill          | do.           |  |
| 1820,             | B. C.                 | General       | do.           |  |

**BRIGHTTEARS,**  
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Thompson, of Scremeston.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, April 1, white | C. C. Fraucea         | Barmpton       | Mr. Thompson  | Mr. Thompson        |
| 1819,                |                       |                |               |                     |
| 1820, Oct, 27, roan  | C. C. Agnes           | Young Barmpton | do.           | do                  |

**BRIGHTTEYES,**  
*Calves in 178—,*  
 Bred by Mr. W. Charge or Mr. Robertson, got by Dalton Duke, d. Mr. W. Charge's Brighteyes.

**BRIGHTTEYES,**  
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. by Favourite.

**BRIGHTEYES,***Roan, calbed in 1803,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite or Simon, d. (Lily,) by Favourite, g. d.  
Miss Lax.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1805, roan          | C. C.                 | Chilton       | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1806, roan          | { C. C.<br>B. C.      | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1807, roan          | C. C.                 | St. John      | do.           |                     |
| 1808, red and white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1809, white         | B. C. Pope            | do.           | do.           |                     |

**BRIGHTEYES,***Calbed in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Old Brighteyes,) by Favourite, g.  
d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Hubbuck, gr. gr. g. d.  
by Snowdon's Bull, (the Sire of Hubbuck,) gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James  
Masterman's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Wastell's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
|            | C. C. Barmpton        | Favourite     | Mr. R. Colling |                     |

BRIGHTEYES,

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Mr. C. Colling's Alexander, d. (Red Acamb,) by Traveller, g. d. by a Son of Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1810, red         | B. C.                 | Petrarch      | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1811, roan        | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1812, red & white | B. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |

YOUNG BRIGHTEYES,

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Petrarch, d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. C. Colling's Alexander, g. d. (Red Acamb,) by Traveller, gr. g. d. by a Son of Bolingbroke.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1814,      | C. C. Brighteyes      | Meteor, 431   | Mr. Gibson    | Lord Althorp       |

**BRIGHTEYES,***Calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Lord Althorp, got by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, d.  
(Young Brighteyes,) by Petrarch.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, red & white | C. C                  | Midas, 435      | Mr. Gibson    | Lord Althorp        |
| 1818, white       | C. C. Matty           | Wellington, 679 | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. Whitaker        |
| 1820,             | B. C. Apis            | Eclipse, 237    | do.           | Lord Harewood       |

**BRIGHTEYES,***Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Lord Althorp, got by Midas, her d. (Brighteyes  
of 1814, bred by Mr. Gibson,) by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor.

| Produce in                      | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, Sept. 9, roan             | C. C.                 | Cecil         | Lord Althorp  | Lord Althorp        |
| 1821, March 10, red & wh        | C. C                  | Regent, 544   | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, Feb. 11, { roan<br>{ roan | B. C.<br>C. C.        | Cecil         | do.           | do.                 |

BRIGHTEYES,

*Red, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. Booth of Killerby, got by his' Lane Bull, d. by Shipton, g. d. by a Son of Suworrow, gr. g. d. by a Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

| Produce in      | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1812, roan      | C. C. Ariadne         | Albion          | Mr. Booth     | Mr. R. Booth        |
| 1813, roan      | C. C. Agnes           | do.             | do.           | do.                 |
| 1814, Dec. roan | B. C. Agamemnon       | do.             | do.           |                     |
| 1816, roan      | C. C. Rosabella       | Rockingham, 559 | Mr. Booth     |                     |

**BRIGHTEYES,***Calved in February, 1812,*

Bred by Mr. Dawson, Biddick; property of Mr. Tetley, near Ferrybridge; got by Mr. Dawson's Grey Bull, her d. by Mr. Mason's Simon, g. d. by Favotrite, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in                     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814, June, red & wh B. C.     |                       | Young Wynyard | Mr. Tetley    |                     |
| 1816, May 2 C. C.              | Molly Maybush         | Snowball, 610 | Mr. Tetley    |                     |
| 1817, April 23, red & wh B. C. | (1818, slaughtered)   | Marquis       | do.           | Mr. Tetley          |
| 1818, March 24, red & wh C. C. | Columbine             | Palatine      | do.           | do.                 |
| 1819, April 24, red & wh C. C. | Blue-Ey'd Maid        | Atlas, 42     | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, March 28, red & wh C. C. |                       | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, March 28, roan B. C.     |                       | Harold, 291   | do.           | do.                 |

**BRIGHTEYES,***Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Lax, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Jun.; got by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, d. by Freeman, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in                                    | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, May 26, { white B. C.<br>red & wh B. C. |                       | Northern-Light | Mr. R. Briggs | Mr. R. Briggs       |



**BRILLIANT,***Calved in 1809,*

Bred by the Earl of Strathmore, got by Aylesby, d. (Sprighly,) by Cupid, g. d.  
Mr. Thompson's Duchess.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull.      | By whom bred.          | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1813, red & white | C. C. |                      |                    |                        |                     |
| 1814,             | B. C. |                      | Marske, 418<br>do. | Lord Strathmore<br>do. |                     |

**BROADHOOKS,***Calved in 1784,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, (afterwards the property of Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk,)  
got by Hubback, d. by Dalton Duke.

**BRUNETTE,***Calved in 1815 or 16,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter, got by Colonel Trotter's Planet, d. by Mr. R. Colling's  
Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**BUTTERFLY,***Roan, calved in June, 1814.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. R. Booth, Studley; got by Marshal Beresford, her d. (Ariadne,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, gr. g. d. by Shipton, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Mr. R. Colling's Su-worrow, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, Nov. roan        | B. C. (S.)            | Rockingham    | Mr. R. Booth  |                     |
| 1817, Dec. roan        | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1818, Dec. roan        | B. C. (S.)            | Agamemnon     | do.           |                     |
| 1820, Jan. red & white | C. C. Phœbe           | Pilot, 496    | do.           | Mr R. Booth         |
| 1821, Jan. roan        | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                 |

**BUXOM,***Roan, calved in 1814.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Lawnsleeves, d. (Barmpton, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. Brighteyes.

| Produce in      | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, white     | B. C. Custard         | Hermit        | Mr. Baker     |                     |
| 1818, dark roan | C. C. Sweetheart      | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1820,           |                       | Marquis       |               |                     |

**BUXOM,**

*Calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington, got by Sir Henry Vane Tempest's Baronet, d. (Blossom,) by Cleveland, g. d. by Washington, gr. g. d. by Mr. Wright's Cleasby.

| Produced to |  | Names &c. of Product |  | By what bull. | By whom bred.        | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|--|----------------------|--|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1820,       |  | B. C (S.)            |  | Symmetry, 643 | Mr. T. W. Parrington |                     |

**BUXOM,**

*Red and White, calved in 1819,*

Bred by Mr. Grant, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. by Major, g. d. by Major. .

**BYWELL,**

*Light Red, calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. William Jobling, got by Duke, d. by Traveller.

**CALISTA,**  
*Calved in 1810.*  
Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Comet, d. (Cora,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Producers | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1813, white | C. C. Careless         | Wyndard       | Sir H. V. Tempest |                    |

**CALISTA,**  
*Yellow, Red and White, calved January 18, 1819,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Moonlight,) by Blyth-Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's —.

| Produce in         | Names &c. of Producers | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Oct. 30, red | C C Millicent          | Colling       | Mr. Simpson   | Mr Simpson         |

**CAMILLA,**  
*Red, calved in 1813.*  
Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Oliver, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Ben.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Producers | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, red  | C. C. Bess             | Midas, 435    | Mr. Donkin    |                    |

CAMILLA,

*Red, calved January 26, 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|
| 1819, June 3, red & wh | B. C. Cambysea (dead) | Factotum      | Major Bower  |                    |

CAMILLA,

*Red and White, calved March 5, 1818,*

Bred by Miss Wright, property of Mr. J. C. Maynard, got by Mr. Wright's Remus, d. (Jasmine,) by Jupiter.

| Produce in       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, March, red | C. C. Camilla II.     | Pilot         | Mr. Maynard   | Mr. Maynard        |

CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr. Ralph Lambton, property of Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Prince, d. by John, g. d. by Duke, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**CAPTIVE,**

*Roan, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John, her d. (Cora,) by Chilton, g. d. Marcia.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1812, roan | C. C. Clio            | Comet         | Mr. Mason     |                    |

**CAPTIVE,**

*Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery; got by Comet, d. (Cora,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.         | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, roan        | C. C. Cowslip         | Denton                | Mr Wetherell  |                     |
| 1818, roan        | B. C. (S.)            |                       |               |                     |
| 1819,             | B. C. (S.)            |                       |               |                     |
| 1820, red & white | C. C. (dead)          | Major North-Star, 460 | Mr. Wetherell | Mr Wetherell        |
| 1821, roan        | B. C.                 | Rockingham, 560       | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, red         | C. C. Cypress         |                       |               |                     |

## CAREFUL,

*Red, calved June 7, 1816,*

Bred by Major Bower, property of Mr. Morritt, of Sherwood Hall, near Ferry-bridge, got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Catherine,) by Windsor, g. d. a Daughter of Flowry, by a Bull of Mr. R. Collings's.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820,      | C. C. Tulip           | Duke Humphrey | Mr. Morritt   | Mr. Morritt        |

## CARNATION,

*Roan, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Sir Oliver, her d. (Cora,) by Chilton, g. d. (Marcia,) by White Bull or Simon, gr. g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813, red & white | B. C. Jupiter         | Comet         | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason           |
| 1816, white       | C. C.                 | Charles       | do.           |                     |
| 1816, roan        | C. C.                 | Comet         | do.           | Mr. Mason           |
| 1817, red & white | C. C.                 | Jupiter       | do.           |                     |

## CARNATION,

*Calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Cripple, d. (Moss Rose,) by Henry, g. d. (Rosebud,) by Misfortune, gr. g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, roan        | B. C. Flash           | Sir Dimple    | Mr. Seymour   | Mr. Seymour         |
| 1817, roan        | C. C. Crocus          | Cupid, 179    | do.           | do.                 |
| 1818, red & white | B. C. (died a calf)   | Sir Charles   | do.           | do.                 |
| 1819, red & white | B. C. (S.)            | Toy           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, red         | B. C. (S.)            | Sir Charles   | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, roan        | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           | do.                 |

## CARNATION,

*Roan, calved October 26, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Yellow Champion,) by Prince.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, Dec. 28, white    | B. C.                 | Lancaster     | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1822, Jan. 13, red & wh | B. C.                 | Colling       | do.           | do.                 |



### CARNATION,

*Red Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Comet, d. by Mr. Mason's Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

---

### CARNATION,

*Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Got by own Brother to Salisbury, d. by Harlequin, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Cleveland, gr. gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

---

### CARNATION,

*Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Arrowsmith, property of Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Mr. Mason's Jupiter, d. by a Son of Irishman, g. d. by a Son of Chilton, gr. g. d. by a Son of Mr. ———'s Old White Bull.

**YOUNG CARNATION,**

*Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Mr. Wetherell's Dinsdale, d. (Lily,) by a Son of Phenomenon, g. d. by Punch.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, April 2, roan | C. C. Primrose        | Denton        | Mr. White     | Mr. White          |

**CARNATION,**

*Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Grant, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior, of Halifax; got by Mr. Whitaker's Prince of Waterloo, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by Major.

**CAROLINA,**

*Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Comet, her d. (Strawberry,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. (Sprightly,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. g. d. Mr. William Charge's Brighteyes.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull.      | By whom bred  | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, Jan. white    | C. C. Venus          | Remus, 550         |               | Mr. R. Briggs      |
| 1820, Jan. 17, roan | C. C.                | Prince of Waterloo | Mr. R. Briggs | do.                |

## CAROLINE,

*Calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of the Rev. M. Theakston; got by Miner, d. (Wildair) by Favourite, g. d. by Ben, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, (Sire of Hubback,) gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennymann's Bull.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, roan,       | C. C.                 | Lancaster     |               | Mr. Mason           |
| 1820, roan        | B. C.                 | Mars, 413     |               | do.                 |
| 1821, red & white | C. C.                 | Cato          |               | do.                 |

## CATHALENE,

*Roan, calved in 1802,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Washington, d. by a Son of Cupid.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1809, red & white | C. C.                 | Petrarch        | Mr. C. Colling | Mr. Brown           |
| 1811, red & white | B. C.                 | Comet           | Mr. Parker     |                     |
|                   | C. C.                 | Young Cathalene | do.            |                     |
|                   | B. C.                 | Snowdrop        | do.            |                     |
| white             | B. C.                 | Young Windsor   | do.            |                     |
|                   | B. C.                 | Blucher         | do.            |                     |
|                   | C. C.                 | Maria           | do.            |                     |
| 1816,             |                       | Windsor         |                | Major Bower         |

**CATHERINE,**  
*Red, calved in 1813,*  
**Property of Major Bower, got by Windsor, d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.**

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, Jan. 7, red        | C. C. Careful         | Marshal Bereasford | Major Bower   | Mr. W. Morritt      |
| 1817, April 17, red      | C. C. Caution         | do.                | do.           | Major Bower         |
| 1818, April 12, red      | B. C. (S.) Chance     | do.                | do.           |                     |
| 1819, March 14, red roan | B. C. (S.) Cato       | do.                | do.           |                     |

**CATHERINE,**  
*Roan, calved in 1816,*  
**Got by Harlequin, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Cleveland, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.**

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1817,*  
**Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by George, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by B.**

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull | By whom bred | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 1820, red & white | B. C.                | Farmer       | Mr. Mason    | Mr. Mason           |
| 1822, red         | B. C.                | do.          | do.          | do.                 |

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1817,*  
Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam by Sir Oliver, g. d. Charmer.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, roan | C. C.                 | Syntax        | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1819,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her d. by Sir Oliver, g. d. (Young Lily,) by St. John, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, red & white | C. C.                 | Syntax        | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1819,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her d. (Cowslip,) by St. John, g. d. (Flora,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Nymph.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, roan        | C. C.                 | Farmer        | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |
| 1822, red & white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |

**CATO COW,**  
*Roan, calved in 1819,*  
**Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her d. by Jupiter, g. d. (Young Gaudy,) by Pope.**

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, roan | C. C.                 | Syntax        | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1819,*  
**Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles, g. d. by Henry, gr. g. d. (Lydia,) by Favourite.**

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, roan | C. C.                 | Syntax        | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1819,*  
**Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles, g. d. by Sir Oliver, gr. g. d. (Raspberry,) by Trunnell.**

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, roan | B. C.                 | Farmer        | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1819,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter, g. d. by Henry,  
 gr. g. d. (Lydia,) by Favourite.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, red & white | C. C.                 | Farmer        | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |

**CATO COW,**  
*Roan, calved in 1819,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles, g. d. by St. John,  
 gr. g. d. by Chilton, gr. gr. g. d. Nymph.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, red  | C. C.                 | Farmer        | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1819,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by George, g. d. by Chilton,  
 gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by B.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, red & white | B. C.                 | Farmer        | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1820,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter, g. d. by Sir Oliver,  
 gr. g. d. (Charmer,) by Chilton.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, roan | C. C.                 | Syntax        | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |

**CATTLE's CHERRY,**  
 Property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by a Son of Comet, d. by Marske.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, April 27, red | B. C. Albion          | Juniper       | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Drury Lowe      |
| 1820, July 25, roan | B. C. Diamond         | Lancaster     | do.           | Mr. Smith           |
| 1821,               | B. C.                 | Lancaster     | do.           | Mr. T. Draper       |

**CAUTION,**  
*Red, calved April 17, 1817,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Catherine,) by Windsor, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 1819, June 5, red | C. C. Cant           | Factotum      | Major Bower   | Major Bower       |



CECILIA,

Red and White, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Robert Colling, property of Lord Althorp; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite. Cecilia is own Sister to Mr. R. Colling's Major.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, Feb. 6, roan      | B. C. (dead)          | Rob Roy       | Lord Althorp  | Lord Althorp        |
| 1821, Sep. 24, red & wh | B. C. Delville        | His Grace     | do.           |                     |

CERES,

Roan, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John, her d. (Cora,) by Chilton, g. d. Marcia.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813, roan | B. C.                | Pope          | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1815, roan | C. C.                | Jupiter, 342  | do.           |                     |

**CERES,***Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, of Kirkby-Malery, Leicestershire; got by Comet, d. (Cora,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, red  | C. C. Columbine       | Deuton        | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell       |
| 1817, roan | C. C. Clara           | Cripple, 173  | do.           | do.                 |
| 1819,      | B. C. (S.)            |               | do.           |                     |
| 1820, roan | B. C.                 | Major, 398    | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821,      | C. C. Cleopatra       | do.           | do.           | do.                 |

**CERES,***Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Wright of Cleasby, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Mr. Wright's Atlas, d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. (Lucinda,) by Mr. Hutton's Bull of Marske, gr. g. d. Mr. Walker's Lucy.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, July 20, white | C. C.                 |                    |               |                    |
| 1820, Aug. 4, roan   | C. C.                 | Victor, 432        | Mr. R. Briggs | Mr. R. Briggs      |
|                      |                       | Prince of Waterloo | do.           | do.                |

### CHARITY,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk, got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. (Dairy-Maid,) by Sultan, g. d. (Ruth,) by a Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Broadhooks,) by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by The Dalton Duke.

### CHARLES COW,

*Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, her d. by St. John, g. d. (Raspberry,) by Trunnell.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, red & white | B. C.                 | Jupiter, 342  | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason           |
| 1818, roan        | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1819, red & white | C. C.                 | Cato          | do.           | do.                 |

### CHARLES COW,

*Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her d. by Henry, g. d. Lydia.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, red & white | C. C.                 | Jupiter, 342  | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason           |
| 1819, red & white | C. C.                 | Cato          | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, red & white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, roan        | C. C.                 | Farmer        | do.           | do.                 |

## CHARLES COW,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her d. by Sir Oliver, g. d. Raspberry.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, roan        | C. C.                 | Jupiter, 342  | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |
| 1819, red & white | C. C.                 | Cato          | do.           | do.                |
| 1820, red & white | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |

## CHARLES COW,

*Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; d. by Windsor, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Colonel.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, red & white | C. C.                 | Jupiter, 342  | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason           |
| 1817, red & white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1818, red & white | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, red & white | C. C.                 | Cato          | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, roan        | B. C.                 | Farmer        | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, red & white | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                 |

CHARLES COW,

*Roan, calved in 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her dam by St. John, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. Nymph.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, red & white | B. C. |                       | Jupiter, 342  | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason           |
| 1819, roan        | C. C. |                       | Cato          | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, red & white | B. C. |                       | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, roan        | C. C. |                       | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, red & white | B. C. |                       | Farmer        | do.           | do.                 |

CHARLES COW,

*Roan, calved in 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her dam, (Clio,) by Comet.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, red & white | B. C. |                       | Houghton, 318 | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |

CHARLOTTE,

Red and White, calved in 1909,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, property of Mr. Brown, near Grantham; got by Comet, d. (Cathalene,) by Washington.

| Produce in                | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1816, roan                | C. C. Young Charlotte | Wellington, 680 | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. R. Thomas       |
| 1818, red & wh speckled   | C. C.                 | Barnpton        | Mr. R. Colling | Major Rudd          |
| 1820, Feb. 9, roan        | C. C. Young Charlotte | Waddingworth    | Mr. Brown      | Mr. Brown           |
| 1821, Jan. 5, red & white | C. C. Beauty          | Talbot          | do.            | do.                 |
| 1821, Nov 26, red roan    | B. C. John Talbot     | do.             | do.            | do.                 |

YOUNG CHARLOTTE,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Thomas, Eryholme, near Darlington; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. (Charlotte, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1818,                    | C. C. Countess       | Barnpton      | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Jobson          |
| 1820, April 10, red & wh | B. C. Marquis        | Marske, 418   | Mr. Thomas     |                     |

# CHARLOTTE,

*Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton, got by Mr. R. Colling's George, d. by Punch, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in                                    | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.              | By whom bred.          | Present Owners, &c. |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1817, roan                                    | B. C.                 | Midas, 435<br>Son of Midas | Mr. R. Thornton<br>do. | Mr. R. Thornton     |
| 1820, roan                                    | C. C.                 |                            |                        |                     |
| Charlotte sold to the Butcher in March, 1822. |                       |                            |                        |                     |

# CHARLOTTE,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter, property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Cupid, d. by Hutton, g. d. by Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Duke.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819,      | B. C.                 | Achmet        | Mr. Thomas    | Mr. Thomas          |
| 1820,      | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821,      | C. C.                 | Ancaster      | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822,      | C.                    | Palmflower    | do.           |                     |

### CHARLOTTE,

*Red and White, speckled, calved June 12, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. George Coates; got by Palmflower, d. (Crimson,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffeld, gr. g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1818, Aug. 22, red & wh | C. C.                | Palatine     | Mr. Geo. Coates | Mr. Kelk            |
| 1820, June              | C. C.                | Warrior      | do.             |                     |

### CHARLTON,

*Red, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Grant, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior, Halifax; got by Mr. C. Colling's Young Favourite, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull       | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819,               | C. C.                | Major, 397         | Mr. Grant     |                     |
| 1820, April 11, red | C. C.                | Constellation, 163 | Mr. R. Briggs | Mr. R. Briggs       |



CHARMER,

Roan, calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Chilton, d. (Merry Lass,) by Favourite, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Ben.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1808, red & white | B. C.                | St. John      | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1809, red & white | B. C.                | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1810, red & white | B. C.                | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1811, red & white | C. C. Cherry         | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1812, white       | C. C.                | Pope          | do.           |                     |

CHARMER,

Red and White speckled, calved March 5, 1816,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. George Coates, (by Coates's Favourite,) d. (Cow-slip,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Dairymaid,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1818, March 29, roan | C. C.                 | Palatine           | Mr. Geo. Coates |                     |
| 1820, red & white    | B. C.                 | Son of Blyth Comet | do.             |                     |
| 1821, white          | B. C.                 | Statesman          | do.             |                     |

## CHARMING,

*Red and White, calved January 28, 1816,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Palmflower, d. (Cowslip,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Dairymaid,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, red & white      | C. C. Charity         | Palatine      | Mr. Wilson    | Mr. Alderson        |
| 1820, Feb. red & white | C. C.                 | Harold, 291   | Mr. Alderson  | Lord Huntingfield   |

## CHERRY,

*Red, calved in 1798,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Old Cherry,) by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, g. d. by Hubback, gr. g. d. bought at Yarm Fair by the late Mr. Charles Colling.

| Produce in       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c.                   |
|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1806, roan       | C. C. Peers           | Favourite     | Mr. C. Colling | Messrs. Simpson & Smith<br>Mr. Donkin |
| 1807,            | B. C. Mayduke         | Comet         | do.            |                                       |
| 1809, roan       | B. C. Ketton          | Comet         | do.            |                                       |
| 1811, light roan | C. C. White Hart      | Comet         | Mr. Nesham     |                                       |
| 1814,            | C. C. Morel           | Starling      | do.            |                                       |

# CHERRY,

*Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by Twin Brother to Ben, d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1806, white & red spots | C. C. Core            | Easby         | Sir H. C. Ibbetson |                     |
| 1807, white & red spots | B. C. Lord Nelson     | do.           | do.                |                     |

# CHERRY,

*Red, culled in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Ladrone, d. by Danby, g. d. by Son of Favourite.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, Feb. 21, roan | B. C. (S.)            | Snowball      | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith           |
| 1820, Jan. 19, roan | C. C. Tuberoze        | Lancaster     | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, Nov. 14, roan | C. C. Venus           | do.           | do.           | do.                 |

CHERRY,

*Red and White, calved in 1811,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; got by Sir Oliver, d. (Charmer,) by Chilton, g. d. (Merry Lass,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Red Rose,) by Ben.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814, red & white | B. C.                 | Charles       | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason           |
| 1815, red & white | C. C                  | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1816, red & white | C. C.                 | Jupiter       | do.           | do.                 |
| 1817, red & white | C. C.                 | Cato          | do.           | do.                 |
| 1818, red & white | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1819, red & white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, red & white | B. C.                 | Farmer        | do.           | do.                 |

CHERRY,

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. F. Dickson, property of Mr. George Robinson, of Carnaby, near Bridlington; got by Colonel Trotter's Magnum Bonum, her d. by Coates's Son of Patriot, g. d. by a Grandson of Ben, gr. g. d. by Dalton Duke.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1816,      | C. C.                 | Son of Magn. Bonum | Mr. G. Robinson | Mr. G. Robinson     |
| 1817,      | B. C.                 | Cupid, 181         | do.             |                     |
| 1818,      | B. C.                 | do.                | do.             |                     |
| 1819,      | C. C.                 | do.                | do.             |                     |
| 1820,      | B. C.                 | do.                | do.             |                     |
| 1821,      | B. C.                 | Leopold, 371       | do.             | Mr. G. Robinson     |

CHERRY,

Reas, calved in 1814,

Property of Mr. A Wailes, of Bearl, Northumberland; got by Mr. T. Jobling's Wellington, d. by Alfred, g. d. by Yarborough, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1817, white | C. C. Blossom         | Duke of Wellington | Mr. A. Wailes | Mr. A. Wailes      |

**CHERRY,**  
**Property of Mr. White, of Cotes, Loughborough; got by a Son of Irishman, d. by Simon.**

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1817, roan | C. C. Violet          | Marton        | Mr. White     | Mr. White          |

**CHERRY,**  
*Calves in 1817,*  
**Bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Baronet, d. (Daisy,) by Windsor, g. d. by Washington, gr. g. d. by Mr. Wright's Cleasby.**

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1820,      | C. C.                | Symmetry, 643 | Mr. Parrington | Mr. Parrington     |

**CHERRY,**  
*Roan, calves in 1817,*  
**Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin, d. (Ruby,) by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, g. d. by Aylesby, gr. g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham.**

| Produce in         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, roan         | C. C.                 | Rival         | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler         |
| 1821, roan         | B. C.                 | Rival         | do.           | do.                |
| 1822, May 23, roan | C. C.                 | Rival         | do.           | do.                |

**CHESS,***Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery; got by Denton, d. by Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's Henry.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce, | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821,      | B. C. (S)             |               | Mr. Wetherell |                    |

**CHILTON COW,**

Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. got by Colonel.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce, | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 180—, roan  | C. C.                 | Windsor       | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1809, roan  | B. C. Bumper          | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1812, white | B. C. Symmetry        | Pope          | do.           |                     |

**CHILTON COW,***White, calved in 1805,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, her d. (Nymph,) by Mr. Mason's White Bull, g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1809, white | C. C.                 | St. John      | Mr. Mason     |                    |

**CICELY,**  
Calved in 1808, with,  
of Dishley; got by Favourite,

| Produce in |  | Names &c. of Produce. |    | By what Bull.  |          | By whom bred. |           | Present Owners, &c. |  |
|------------|--|-----------------------|----|----------------|----------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|--|
|            |  | B                     | C. | (died in 1821) |          |               |           |                     |  |
| 1821,      |  |                       |    |                | Barnpton |               | Mr. Smith |                     |  |

**CICELY,**

Calved in 1817,

Bred by — Wright of Cleasby, property of Mr. Alderson, got by Archduke, (a Grandson of Comet,) d. by Lubin.

| Produce in            |  | Names &c. of Produce. |         | By what Bull. |             | By whom bred. |              | Present Owners, &c. |              |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|---------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
|                       |  | C.                    | C.      |               |             |               |              |                     |              |
| 1820, April 26        |  |                       | Cynthia |               | Remus, 650  |               | Miss Wright  |                     | Mr. Freeman  |
| 1821, March 20, white |  |                       |         |               | do.         |               | Mr. Alderson |                     | Mr. Ridsdale |
| 1822, March 2, roan   |  |                       |         |               | Harold, 291 |               | do.          |                     | Mr. Alderson |

**CLARA,**

Red and White, calved in 1803,

Bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Driffild, d. (Grimston,) by Barningham.

| Produce in |  | Names &c. of Produce. |        | By what Bull. |         | By whom bred. |               | Present Owners, &c. |  |
|------------|--|-----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|--|
|            |  | C.                    | C.     |               |         |               |               |                     |  |
| 1807,      |  |                       | Lustre |               | Bainton |               | Col. Grimston |                     |  |
| 1812,      |  |                       | Easy   |               | Bainton |               | Col. Grimston |                     |  |



CLARA,

Calved in 1817,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Seymour, Woodhouse-Close, near Darlington; got by Cupid, d. (Countess,) by Cripple, g. d. (Lovely,) by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in            |            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.    | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, March 1, roan   | C. C.      | Violet                | Sir Charles, 593 | Mr. Seymour   | Mr. Seymour         |
| 1822, March, red & wh | B. C. (S.) |                       | Toy              | do.           |                     |

CLARA,

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, of Kirkby-Malery; got by Mr. Wetherell's Cripple, d. (Ceres,) by Comet, g. d. (Cora,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, gr. g. d. by Mr. Mason's Cripple, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubbuck.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, roan | C. C. | Clarissa              | Symmetry, 642 | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell      |
| 1821, roan | C. C. | Clio                  | Denton, 198   | do.           | do.                |

**CLARA,***Roan, calved October 12, 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d.  
(Jasmine,) by Neswick.

| Produce in          |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Oct. 28, roan | B. C. |                       | Colling       | Mr. Simpson   |                    |

**CLARISSA,***Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Wellington, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite,  
gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite,  
gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Hubbuck.

| Produce in           |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1817, Sept. 26, roan | C. C. | Restless              | Lancaster     | Mr. R. Colling |                    |
| 1818, Nov 18,        | B. C. | Albany                | Lancaster     | Mr. Arbuthnot  |                    |
| 1819, Dec. 26,       | B. C. | Grandison             | Baronet, 62   | do.            |                    |

H  
H

CLARISSA,

*Red and White, calved May 8, 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. Mason's Juniper, d. by Mr. Mason's Charles.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Nov. 23, roan<br>Clarissa died in December, 1821. | B. C. (S)             | Lancaster     | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith          |

CLEOPATRA,

*Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Barnes; got by Lancaster, d. by George, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

CLIFFE,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Petrarch, d. by a Son of Mr. Mason's Chilton, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

CLIO,  
Roan, calved in 1812,  
Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Comet, d. (Captive,) by St. John.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1815, red & white | B. C. Cato            | Charles, 127  | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason<br>do.    |
| 1817, red & white | B. C.                 | Jupiter, 342  | do.           |                     |
| 1818, red & white | B. C. Eclipse         | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1819, roan        | C. C.                 | Charles       | do.           |                     |

COLUMBINE,  
Red and White, calved in 1813,  
Property of Mr. Donkin of Sandoe, Hexham; got by Oliver, d. by Petrarch, g. d.  
by Daisy, gr. g. d. by the Lane Bull, a Son of Hubbuck.

COLUMBINE,

*Red, calved in 1816.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, of Kirkby-Malery; got by Denton, d. (Cercs,) by Comet, g. d. (Cora,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, gr. g. d. by Cripple, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, red  | B. C. Shannon        | North-Star, 460 | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell      |
| 1821,      | B. C. (S)            |                 | do.           |                    |

COLUMBINE,

*Red and White, calved March 24, 1818.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Tetley; got by Major Bower's Palatine, d. (Brighteyes, bred by Mr. Dawson,) by Mr. Dawson's Grey Bull, g. d. by Simon, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, Dec. 14. red & wh | C. C. Coquette       | Harold, 291   | Mr. Tetley    | Mr. Tetley         |

COMA,

*White, calved in March, 1813.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. John Charge, of Newton, near Darlington; got by Comet, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

## COMELY,

Calved in 1806,

Got by Cripple, d. by Irishman, g. d. Doddington.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1809,      | B. C. (S.)            | Falstaff      | Mr. Spours    |                     |
| 1810,      | B. C. (S.)            | Baronet       | do.           |                     |
| 1811,      | C. C. (Slaughtered)   | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1812,      | C. C.                 | Captain       | do.           |                     |
| 1813,      | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1814,      | C. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1815,      | C. C.                 | Starling      | do.           |                     |

## COMELY,

Bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. Brown, near Grantham; got by Lancaster, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Major, gr. g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. John Charge.

| Produce in                     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|
| 1820, March 30, red & wh B. C. | Young Petrarch        | Leopold, 372  | Mr. Brown    | Mr. Brown          |
| 1821, April 28, white B. C.    | (S.)                  | Talbot        | do.          | do.                |

# COMELY,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. George Robinson; got by Mr. F. Dickson's Son of Colonel Trotter's Magnum Bonum, d. (Cherry,) by Magnum Bonum, g. d. by Coates's Son of Patriot, gr. g. d. by a Grandson of Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Dalton Duke.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.                   | Present Owners, &c.             |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1819, C. C. | Cupid, 181            | do.<br>do.    | Mr. Geo. Robinson<br>do.<br>do. | Mr. Geo. Robinson<br>do.<br>do. |
| 1820, B. C. |                       |               |                                 |                                 |
| 1821, C. C. |                       |               |                                 |                                 |

# COMFORT,

*Red, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Neswick, d. (Blue,) by Coates's George.

| Produce in                | Names &c. of Produce.              | By what Bull.              | By whom bred.             | Present Owners, &c.       |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1818, Nov. 13, roan C. C. | Smilax<br>B. C. (S.)<br>B. C. (S.) | Ketton<br>Lancaster<br>do. | Mr. Simpson<br>do.<br>do. | Mr. Simpson<br>do.<br>do. |
| 1819, Nov. 1, roan B. C.  |                                    |                            |                           |                           |
| 1821, May 17, roan B. C.  |                                    |                            |                           |                           |

# CONSTANTIA,

*Red and White, calved June 20, 1811,*

Bred by Major Bower, got by Petrarch, d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

| Produce in                 | Names &c. of Produce.      | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814, April 3, red & wh    | C. C. Clarissa, (dead)     | Marshal Berensford | Major Bower   |                     |
| 1815, Feb. 26, roan        | B. C. Candour              | do.                | do.           |                     |
| 1816, Oct. 17, light roan  | B. C. PrinceCobourg,(dead) | Wellington, 683    | do.           |                     |
| 1818, Oct. 12, red & white | C. C. Constancy            | Marshal Berensford | do.           |                     |
| 1819, Sept. 2, { roan      | C. Constitution            | do.                | do.           |                     |
| { red & wh                 | C. Constraint              |                    |               |                     |



## CORA,

*Red and White, calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton; got by Chilton, d. (Marcia,) by the White Bull or Simon, g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Col- ling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubbuck, gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1809, roan | C. C. Captive         | St. John      | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1810, roan | C. C. Ceres           | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1811, roan | C. C. Carnation       | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1812, roan | B. C. Charles         | Pope          | do.           |                     |
| 1814, roan | C. C. Young Gandy     | do.           | do.           |                     |

## CORA,

*Red, calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Countess,) by Cupid, g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce.    | By what Bull.     | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1809, B. C.              | Alexander                | Comet             | Mr. C. Colling |                     |
| 1810, C. C.              | Calista                  | do.               | do.            |                     |
| 1811, June 20, red & wh  | C. C. Constantia         | Petrarch          | Major Bower    |                     |
| 1812, May 3, { roan      | B. C. Hector             | North Star, 459   | do.            |                     |
| 1813, April 10, red roan | C. C. Andromache         | Windsor           | do.            |                     |
| 1815, Jan. 31,           | B. C. Jupiter            | Marshal Beresford | do.            |                     |
| 1816, March 6, roan      | B. C. (dead)             | Cecil             | do.            |                     |
| 1817, Jan. 26, red       | C. C. Cordelia           | Marshal Beresford | do.            |                     |
| 1818, May 13, {          | C. C. Camilla            | Cecil             | do.            |                     |
| 1819, Aug. 22, red roan  | B. C. (S.) Castor        | Marshal Beresford | do.            |                     |
|                          | B. C. (S.) Pollux        |                   |                |                     |
|                          | B. C. Colonel Commandant |                   |                |                     |

**CORA,**  
*White and Red Spots, calved in 1806,*  
 Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, got by Mr. Booth's Easby, d. (Cherry, bred by Mr. Booth,) by Twin Brother to Ben, g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

| Produce in                        | Names &c. of Produce.        | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1810, light roan                  | C. C. Susan                  | Lord Nelson   | Sir H. C. Ibbetson |                     |
| 1811,                             | B. C. (S.)                   |               | do.                |                     |
| 1812, light roan                  | C. C. Duchess                | Shakspeare    | do.                |                     |
| 1813, red & white                 | C. C. Ceres, (did not breed) | Western Comet | do.                |                     |
| 1814,                             | B. C. Wellington             | Denton Comet  | do.                |                     |
| 1815,                             | B. C. (S.)                   | do.           | do.                |                     |
| 1816,                             | B. C. (S.) Rolla             | Meteor        | do.                |                     |
| Cora sold to the Butcher in 1819. |                              |               |                    |                     |

**CORA,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1810,*  
 Bred by Mr. Wetherell, property of Mr. White, of Cotes, near Loughborough; got by Mr. Mason's Baronet, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, Oct. 30, { roan  | B. C. Corporal        | Symmetry, 642   | Mr. White     | Mr. White           |
| { white                | C. C. (died in 1821)  |                 |               |                     |
| 1821, Oct. 29, { white | B. C.                 |                 |               |                     |
| { red                  | C. C. Doubtful        | North Star, 460 | do.           |                     |

## CORA,

Property of Mr. Curwen, got by Harlequin, d. by Simon, g. d. by Traveller.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | B. C. (S.)            | Patriarch     | Mr. Curwen    | Mr. Curwen          |
| 1818,      | C. C. Dandy           | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1818,      | C. C. Thrift          | Western Comet | do.           | do.                 |
| 1819,      | C. C. Violet          | General       | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820,      | C. C. Columbine       | do.           | do.           | do.                 |

## CORDELLA,

Roan, calved March 6, 1816,

Bred by, and the property of, Major Bower; got by Mr. C. Colling's Cecil, d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

| Produce in            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, April 25, white | B. C. (S.) Cornelius  | Marshal Beresford | Major Bower   | Major Bower         |
| 1819, May 2, roan     | C. C. Coy             | do.               | do.           |                     |

COUNTRESS,

Red, calved in 1801,

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Cupid, d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

| Produce in   | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1805, red  | C. C. Selina          | Favourite     | Mr. C. Colling | Sir H. C. Ibbetson  |
| 1806, red  | C. C. Cora            | do.           | do.            |                     |
| 1808, red  | C. C. Young Countess  | Comet         | do.            |                     |
| 1810,  | B. C. Young Favourite | do.           | do.            |                     |
| 1811, red roan   | C. C. Lady Ann        | do.           | Major Rudd     |                     |
| 1812, red  | B. C. Constellation   | Petrarch      | do.            |                     |
| 1813, red  | C. C. Lady Mary       | do.           | do.            |                     |
| 1814,  | C. C. Lady Elizabeth  | do.           | do.            |                     |
| Countess died in 1816, but ceased to breed after 1814. |                       |               |                |                     |

## YOUNG COUNTLESS,

*Red, calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Countess,) by Cupid.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce.       | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813, Jan. red & white  | B. C. Count                 | Bracken       | Mr. Earnshaw  | Mr. Earnshaw        |
| roan  | B. C. (died at 2 years old) |               |               |                     |
| 1814, March, red & white  | C. C. Lady                  | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| Young Countess died in 1814, from the breaking of a blood-vessel. |                             |               |               |                     |

## COUNTLESS,

*Calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. Spours, got by Cripple, d. by Irishman, g. d. Doddington.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1809,      | C. C. Spinky          | Falstaff      | Mr. Spours    |                     |
| 1810,      | C. C.                 | Baronet       | do.           |                     |
| 1811,      | C. C. (died)          | George        | do.           |                     |
| 1812,      | C. C. Mary            | Swinburne     | do.           |                     |
| 1813,      | B. C. (S.)            | Captain       | do.           |                     |
| 1814,      | B. C. (S.)            | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1815,      | B. C. (S.)            | Starling      | do.           |                     |

COUNTRESS,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Petrarch, d. by Duke, g. d. by Cleveland, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1813,      | C. C. Young Tulip     | Sir Oliver    | Mr. Gibson    |                    |

COUNTRESS,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Petrarch, d. (Brighteyes,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in                        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owner, &c. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1816,                             | C. C. Cora            | Wellington    | Mr. Chaloner      |                    |
| 1816,                             | B. C. Major           | Miner         | do.               |                    |
| 1819, April, roan                 | B. C. Remus, Junior   | Remus, 560    | Mr. J. C. Maynard |                    |
| Countess was slaughtered in 1821. |                       |               |                   |                    |

## COUNTESS,

*Calved in 1811,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Seymour, of Woodhouse-Close, near Darlington; got by Cripple, d. (Lovely,) by Chilton, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1815, roan              | C. C. Lady            | Cupid, 179    | Mr. Seymour   | Mr. Seymour<br>do. |
| 1817, red & white       | C. C. Clara           | do.           | do.           |                    |
| 1819, roan              | B. C. Merlin          | Charles, 127  | do.           |                    |
| 1820, March 21, roan    | B. C. (S.)            | Sir Charles   | do.           |                    |
| 1821, March 7, red & wh | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                    |

## COUNTESS,

*Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. by Shakspeare, g. d. by Easby.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1816, roan | C. C. Valentine       | Blucher, 82   | Mr. Booth     | Mr. J. Booth       |



**COUNTRESS,***Dark Roan, calved in 1813,*

Got by Mr. C. Colling's Alexander, d. by Comet.

| Produce in                   | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1818, white                  | C. C. Viacountess     | Plauet, 503   | Sir H. C. Ibbetson | Sir H. C. Ibbetson |
| Sold to the butcher in 1820. |                       |               |                    |                    |

**COUNTRESS,***Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Alderson; got by Bracken, her d. (Fancy,) by Badsworth.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, white             | B. C. (S.)            | Hyppolyto     | Mr. Alderson  | Mr. Alderson        |
| 1818, Sept. 2, red roan | C. C. Young Countess  | Palatine      | do.           |                     |
| 1820,                   | B. C. (S.)            | Harold        | do.           |                     |
| 1821, Nov. 1, white     | B. C.                 | Leopold, 373  | do.           |                     |

**YOUNG COUNTRESS,***Red Roan, calved in September, 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine, d. (Countess,) by Bracken.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, Jan. | C. C.                 | Harold, 291   | Mr. Alderson  | Mr. Alderson       |

## COUNTESS,

*White, Roan Neck,*

Property of Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Midas, d. by Punch.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce.   | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, Nov. 26, roan     | C. C.<br>(died in 1820) | Denton, 198   | Mr. White     |                     |
| 1820, Jan. 2, roan      | B. C.<br>(S.)           | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1820, Dec. 19, red & wh | C. C.<br>Nancy          | do.           | do.           | Mr. White           |

## COUNTESS,

*Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Newby, property of Mr. Walker of Myton; got by Mr. Newby's  
 —, d. by Mr. H. Allison's Grey Bull.

| Produce in            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, roan            | B. C.<br>Prince       | Marshal Blucher | Mr. Walker    |                     |
| 1818, red             | B. C.<br>(S.)         |                 |               |                     |
| 1819, strawberry      | C. C.                 | Prince, 522     | do.           | Mr. Menzies         |
| 1820, white, red ears | C. C.                 | Wellington, 678 | do.           | Mr. Walker          |
| 1821, strawberry      | B. C.<br>(S.)         | Star            |               |                     |
| 1822, roan            | B. C.<br>(S.)         | Snowball        | do.           |                     |

**COUNTESS,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1815,*  
 Property of Mr. Skipworth, of Aylesby; got by Mr. C. Colling's Young Favourite,  
 d. by Mr. Robson's —, g. d. by Mr. G. Coates's Expectation.

**COUNTESS,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by General Simson, property of Lord Althorp; got by Young Star, d. bred by  
 General Simson.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Feb. 17, red & wh | B. C. (S.)            | His Grace    | Lord Althorp  | Lord Althorp       |

**COUNTESS,**  
*Rous, calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Comet, d.  
 (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. (Lucinda,) by Mr. Hutton's Bull,  
 gr. g. d. (Lucy,) bred by Mr. Walker.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, May 6,   | B. C. Ronald          | Remus, 560    | Miss Wright   | Mr. Machell         |
| 1821, April 15 | C. C. Cowslip         | Remus         | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith           |

## COUNTESS,

*Reas, calved April 21, 1919,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Sept. 30, red | B. C.                 | Colling       | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

## COWSLIP,

*Calved in 1801,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Daisy, d. by a Son of Hubback.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1806, red & white      | B. C.                 | Favourite     | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1807, red & white      | C. C.                 | Alexander     | do.           |                     |
| 1808,                  | B. C. (died young)    | Chilton       | do.           |                     |
| 1810,                  | C. C.                 | Petrarch      | do.           |                     |
| 1811,                  | B. C. (died young)    | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1812, white & red ears | B. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |

COWSLIP,

*Red and White, calved in 1804,*

Bred by Mr. William Jobling, got by Cleveland, d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1807 or 8, | B. C. Robert          | Duke          | Mr. Wm. Jobling |                    |

COWSLIP,

*Calved in 1808,*

Property of Mr. W. Charlton, got by Yarborough, d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1810,      | C. C. Mary            | Alfred        |                 |                    |
| 1818,      | C. C. Ailie           | Son of Duke   | Mr. W. Charlton | Mr. W. Charlton    |
|            | C. C. Diana           | do.           | do.             | do.                |

## COWSLIP,

*Roan, calved in 1809.*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John, d. (Flora,) by Favourite, g. d. (Nymph,)  
by The White Bull, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1812, red & white | B. C. Cottager        | Pope          | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1813, white       | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1814, red & white | C. C.                 | Charles, 127  | do.           |                     |
| 1817, roan        | B. C.                 | Jupiter       | do.           |                     |
| 1819, red & white | C. C.                 | Cato          | do.           |                     |

## COWSLIP,

*Red and White, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Coates's Palmflower, d. (Dairymaid,) by  
Driffield, g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1815, March 5,          | C. C. Charmer         | Favourite, 257 | Mr. G. Coates | Mr. G. Coates       |
| 1816, Jan. 28, red & wh | C. C. Charming        | Palmflower     | do.           |                     |
| 1817, white             | C. C. Caroline        | do.            | do.           |                     |
| 1818, Feb. 12,          | C. C. Columbine       | Palatine       | do.           |                     |
| 1819,                   | C. C.                 | Warrior        | do.           |                     |

COWSLIP,

*Red, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Neswick, d. (White Tiln,) by Mr. Hindsley's William.

| Produce in             |              | Names &c. of Produce. |        | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, Jan. 1, red & wh | B. C. Talbot |                       | Ketton |               | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

COWSLIP,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. J. Booth, of Killerby, near Catterick; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Young Gaudy,) by a Son of Suworrow, g. d. (Gaudy,) by Suworrow.

COWSLIP,

*Calved in 1816,*

Got by Blaize, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Trunnel, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by The White Bull.

## COWSLIP,

Bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. Brown; got by Lancaster, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Major, gr. g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. gr. g. d. by Butterfly.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820,             | B. C. (S)             | Waddingworth  | Mr. Brown     |                     |
| 1821, Dec. 1, red | B. C. Hawthorn        | Talbot        | do.           | Mr. Brown           |

## COWSLIP,

Property of the Rev. William Glaister, got by Warlaby, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Booth, gr. g. d. by Cleveland.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| C. C.      |                       | Young Denton  | Mr. Glaister  |                    |

## COWSLIP,

*Calves in 1817,*

Got by Salisbury, d. by Pope, g. d. by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Daisy. gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.



**COWSLIP,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1818,*  
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Layton, got by Wellington, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Punch.

**CRESCENT,**  
*Yellow Red, calved in 1805,*  
Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Mr. H. Chapman's Son of Punch, d. (Young Sall,) by Mr. H. Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. |                         | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1808,      | B. C. | Sir Launcelot         | Buston's Son of Styford | Windsor       | Mr. Hutchinson |                     |
| 1809,      | B. C. | Rudby                 |                         | do.           | do.            |                     |
| 1810,      | B. C. | Barwick               |                         |               | do.            |                     |
| 1811, Jan. | C. C. | Snowdrop              | M. Hutton's Bull        |               | do.            |                     |
| 1811, Dec. | B. C. | Cupid                 | Alfred                  |               | do.            |                     |
| 1812,      | B. C. | Sir Isaac             | do.                     |               | do.            |                     |
| 1813,      | B. C. | Sir Jacob             | Herod, 307              |               | do.            | Mr. Hutchinson      |
| 1815,      | C. C. | Lucy                  | do.                     |               | do.            |                     |
| 1816,      | C. C. | (died)                |                         |               |                |                     |
| 1817,      | C. C. | Rydale                | Blaise, 76              |               | do.            |                     |

: CRIMSON,

*Red, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates, property of Mr. Champion ; got by Patriot, d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffeld, g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

| Produce in              |       | Names &c. of Produce. |             | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1811, Jan. 5, white     | B. C. | Favourite             | Palmflower  | do.           | Mr. Geo. Coates |                     |
| 1812, May 1, white      | B. C. | Mayflower             | do.         | do.           | do.             |                     |
| 1813, April 3, red & wh | B. C. | Cinnamon              | do.         | do.           | do.             |                     |
| 1814, Feb. 28, red & wh | B. C. | Cupid                 | do.         | do.           | do.             |                     |
| 1815, Feb. 25, red & wh | B. C. | Cardinal              | do.         | do.           | do.             |                     |
| 1816, June 16, red & wh | C. C. | Charlotte             | do.         | do.           | do.             | Mr. Geo. Coates     |
| 1818,                   | C. C. |                       | Palatine    | Mr. Champion  | Mr. Champion    |                     |
| 1820, red               | B. C. | Blaize                | Blyth Comet | Mr. Champion  | Mr. Champion    |                     |

—

# DAFFODIL,

*Red and White, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior, Halifax; got by Harlequin, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. bought of Mr. Boazman.

| Produce in      | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, Jan. roan | C. C.                 | Prince of Waterloo | Mr. R. Briggs | Mr. R. Briggs      |

# DAFFODIL,

*Light Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. (Lily,) by Col. Trotter's —, g. d. (Phœbe, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

| Produce in                     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1818, red & white              | C. C. Marcella        | Pyramus, 633  | Sir H. C. Ibbetson | Mr. Yorke           |
| 1819, red & white              | C. C. Rosalind        | Pyramus       | Sir H. C. Ibbetson |                     |
| 1820,                          | B. C. (S.)            | Palenon       | do.                |                     |
| Daffodil sold to the Batecher. |                       |               |                    |                     |





*Drawn on Stone by James Dykes*

**DAFFO**



DAINTY,

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Alderson; got by Palmflower, her d. (Young Daisy,) by Badsworth,

| Produce in      | Names &c. of Produce.        | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, Nov. 1,   | B. C. (S.)                   | Harold        | Mr. Alderson  |                     |
| 1821, March 28, | B. C. Diamond                | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1822, April 11, | B. C. (Sold to the Butcher.) | Atlas         | do.           |                     |

DAISY,

*Red and White, calved in 1803,*

Bred by Mr. Drinkrow; got by Grandson of Bolingbroke, d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

| Produce in    | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| red and white | B. C. Neswick         | Banton        | Col. Grimston |                    |

# DAISY,

*Roan, calved in 1804,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling; got by a Grandson of Favourite, d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, g. d: by Punch, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce.    | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1807, white              | C. C. Lily               | Comet         | Mr. C. Colling |                     |
| 1810,                    | B. C. Sir Dimple         | Comet         | do.            |                     |
| 1811, May 24, roan       | B. C. Marshal Beresford  | do.           | Major Bower    | Major Bower         |
| 1812, April 22, red & wh | B. C. Prince Regent      | Windsor       | do.            |                     |
| 1813, May 11, light roan | B. C. Ajax, (dead)       | do.           | do.            |                     |
| 1814, April 11, roan     | C. C. Diana (never bred) | Hector        | do.            |                     |
| 1815, April 30, white    | C. C. Daphne             | Jupiter       | do.            | Major Bower         |
| 1816, April 12, roan     | B. C. Defender           | Eastern Comet | do.            |                     |
| 1817, Aug. 11, white     | B. C. (S.) Dancer        | Jupiter       | do.            |                     |
| 1818, Nov. 24, roan      | B. C. (S.) Dainty Davy   | Cecil         | do.            |                     |



DAISY,

*Calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Cleveland, d. (Snowdrop,) by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce.  | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1808, B. C.             | (smothered in calving) | Chilton       | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1809, red & white C. C. | Young Snowdrop         | Petrarch      | do.           |                     |
| 1810, red & white C. C. | (died young)           | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1811, red & white C. C. | Daphne                 | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1812, red & white B. C. | (S)                    | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1813, red & white B. C. | (died young)           | Harlequin     | do.           |                     |
| 1814, roan C. C.        | Young Daisy            | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1815, red & white B. C. |                        | Flash, 261    | do.           |                     |
| 1816, red B. C.         |                        |               |               |                     |

YOUNG DAISY,

*Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Harlequin, d. (Daisy) by Cleveland.

| Produce in                   | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1817, red & white B. C. (S.) |                       | Midas         | Mr. Gibson    |                    |

DAISY,

*Red and White, calved in 1808 or 9,*

Bred by Mr. Bacon; got by Mr. Bacon's —, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Punch.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1811, red and white | C. C.                 | Badsworth     | Mr. Alderson  | Mr. Alderson        |
| 1812, twins         | { B. C.<br>C. C.      | Bracken       | do.           |                     |

YOUNG DAISY,

*Red and White, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Badsworth, her d. (Daisy,) by Mr. Bacon's —.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1816, red and white | C. C. Dainty          | Palmflower    | Mr. Alderson  | Mr. Alderson       |

DAISY,

*Calved in 1810,*

Got by Chilton, d. by Trunnell, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by The White Bull.

**DAISY,**  
*Calved in 1811,*  
Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Windsor, d. by Washington, g. d. by Cleasby.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1814,      | C. C. Winyard         | Wynyard       | Mr. Parrington | Mr. Parrington      |
| 1816,      | C. C. Red Rose        | Jupiter       | do.            | do.                 |
| 1817,      | C. C. Cherry          | Baronet, 61   | do.            | do.                 |
| 1818,      | B. C. (S.)            | do.           |                |                     |
| 1819,      | B. C. Combs           | Symmetry, 643 | do.            | do.                 |

**DAISY,**  
*Roan, calved in April, 1811,*  
Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Palmflower, d. (Snowdrop,) by Driffield, g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben, gr. g. d. (Miss Dodsworth,) by a son of Dalton Duke.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1813, red and white | B. C. Carnaby         | Favourite, 257 | Mr. Geo. Coates |                     |
| 1815, Jan. 2, roan  | C. C. Duchess         | do.            | do.             |                     |

**DAISY,**  
*Roan, calved in 1813,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth; got by Marshal Beresford, d. by Shakespeare, g. d. by Easby.

DAISY,

*Calved in 1813,*

Property of Mr. W. Charlton; got by a son of Yarborough, d. by Mr. Colling's Duke, g. d. by Traveller.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1818,      | C. C. Venus           | Son of Duke   | Mr. W. Charlton | Mr. W. Charlton     |
| 1819,      | C. C. Lucy            | do.           | do.             | do.                 |
| 1820,      | C. C. Jessy           | Leopold, 369  | do.             | do.                 |

DAISY,

*Red and White, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Simpson; got by Wellington, d. by Favourite.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1818,                | C. C. Daisy           | Barmpton      | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Donkin          |
| 1819, April 21, roan | C. C. Countess        | Launcaster    | Mr. Simpson    | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1820, Nov. 20, roan  | C. C. Calypso         | do.           | do.            | do.                 |

DAISY,

Calved in 1815,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. George Robinson, Carnaby, near Bridlington; got by Coates's Carnaby, d. (Duchess, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Palm-flower, g. d. by Driffeld, gr. g. d. by Barningham, gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1818,      | B. C.                 | Cupid, 181        | Mr. G. Robinson |                     |
| 1819,      | C. C.                 | do.               | do.             |                     |
| 1820,      | B. C.                 | do.               | do.             |                     |
| 1821,      | B. C.                 | Marshal Beresford | do.             | Mr. G. Robinson     |

DAISY,

White, calved in 1816.

Bred by Mr. Lax, property of Mr. White, Cotes; got by Mr. Wetherell's Lincoln, d. by Miner, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.       | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, April 10, white | B. C.                 |                     |               |                     |
| 1821, March 18, white | C. C.                 | Cripple Denton, 198 | Mr. White     | Mr. White           |

**DAISY,***Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Compton, got by Duke, d. by Duke, g. d. by a Son of Cupid, gr. g. d. by Cupid.

**DAISY,***Yellow Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Marton, gr. g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. from the Stock of Sir James Pennymann.

| Produce in          |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1821, Feb. 20, roan | C. C. | Fair Alice            | Leopold       | Mr. Hutchinson | Mr. Hutchinson      |
|                     | B. C. | Desmond               | Orlando       | Mr. Whitaker   | Mr. Horncaastle     |

**DAISY,***Calved in 1818,*

Bred by Lord Lonsdale, property of Mr. Rooke, of Akehead, Cumberland; got by ———, d. (Maria,) by Lord Lonsdale's Oscar, g. d. (Young Laura, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Laura,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**DAISY,**  
*Red and White, calved October 21, 1818,*  
 Property of Mr. Pilkington, got by Colonel Mellish's Julius, d. by Blyth-Comet, g.  
 d. by Neswick.

**DAMASK,**  
*Calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, the Rev. Thomas Harrison; got by Cecil, d. (Red  
 Rose,) by Windsor, g. d. Pink.

| Produce in      | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull | By whom bred     | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1820, March 12, | C. C.                 | Rob Roy, 556 | Rev. T. Harrison | Rev. T. Harrison    |

**DAMSEL,**  
*Light Roan, calved in 1813,*  
 Bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison, property of Mr. Assheton, Junior, Brandon-  
 House, near Coventry; got by Crocus, d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's  
 North Star, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, red & white | C. C.                 | Midas, 435   | Mr. Edmonds   | Mr. Assheton        |
| 1820, Nov 6,      | B. C.                 | Baronet, 62  | do.           | do.                 |

## DANDY,

*Roan, calved in 1804,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, d. (Lily,) by Favourite, g. d. Miss Lax.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1806, roan        | B. C. Henry           | St. John      | Mr. Mason     |                    |
| 1808, red & white | B. C. Sir Oliver      | do.           | do.           |                    |
| 1810, roan        | C. C.                 | do            | do.           |                    |

## DANDY,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Midas, d. by Yarborough, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Duke, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, roan | C. C. Dandyzette      | Eclipse, 237  | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. Norris         |



DAPHNE,

Red and White, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Petrarch, d. (Daisy,) by Cleveland, g. d. (Snowdrop,) by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814, roan        | C. C. (died young)    | Harlequin     | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1815, roan        | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1816, red & white | C. C. Anemone         | Flash, 261    | do.           |                     |
| 1817, white       | B. C. (S.)            | Midas         | do.           |                     |

DAPHNE,

Dark Roan,

Property of Mr. White, got by Adonis, d. by a Great Grandson of Favourite.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, May 25, white      | B. C. (S.)            | Cripple         | Mr. White     |                     |
| 1820, June 2, roan       | B. C. (dead)          | Denton          | do.           |                     |
| 1821, Sep. 23, dark roan | C. C. Tulip           | North Star, 450 | do.           | Mr. White           |

**DAPHNE,**

*White, calved April 30, 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Bower ; got by Jupiter, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by a Grandson of Favourite.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1817, June 10, roan | B. C. Damon, (dead)   | Palatine      | Major Bower   |                    |

**DAPHNE,**

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. W. Parrington ; got by Cleveland, d. by Butterfly, g. d. (Old Daphne,) by Globe.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.        | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1818,      | B. C. (S.)            | Baronet       | Mr. T. W. Parrington |                     |
| 1819,      | B. C. (S.)            | Symmetry      | do.                  |                     |
| 1820,      | C.                    | do.           | do.                  |                     |

# **DAPHNE,**

*White,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Simpson; got by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton,  
d. by a Grandson of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Brown's Paddock Bull.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, Feb. 13, white    | B. C. (S.)            | Atlas         | Mr. Simpson   |                     |
| 1819, March 9, white    | B. C. (S.)            | Ketton        | do.           |                     |
| 1820, May 12, red & wh  | C. C. Sabina          | Launcester    | do.           | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1821, Dec. 20, red & wh | C. C. Ursula          | Ketton        | do.           | do.                 |

# **DARLING,**

*Red and White, calved in 1803,*

Bred by Mr. William Jobling, got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1808, white | C. C.                 | Duke, 224     | Mr. W. Jobling |                     |
| 1809,       | B. C.                 | Yarborough    | do             |                     |

# DARLING,

*White, calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Patriot, d. by Driffeld, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813, April 25,         | B. C. (S.)            | Neswick       | Mr. Simpson   |                     |
| 1814, Feb. 24,          | C. C. Young Darling   | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1816, Feb. 16, white    | C. C. Lily            | Ketton        | do.           | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1818, July 22, red & wh | C. C. Delia           | Satellite     | do.           | do.                 |

# YOUNG DARLING,

*Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Simpson, got by Neswick, d. (Darling, bred by Mr. G. Coates,) by Patriot.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, May 24, red & wh | C. C. Elwina         | Ketton       | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |
| 1819, Oct. 16, roan    | C. C. Selina         | Lancaster    | do.           | do.                |

# DAYLIGHT,

*Red and White, calved in November, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Moonlight, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Blyth-Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's —.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, Dec. 13, white | C. C. Alethea         | Lancaster     | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1821, March 16,      | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |

# DELIA,

*Red and White, calved July 22, 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Colonel Mellish's Satellite, d. (Darling, bred by Mr. G. Coates,) by Patriot.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1821, Oct. 7, red & wh | B. C.                 | Ketton        | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson         |

# DELIGHT,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Foljambe, d. by Ladykirk.

**DENTON,**

Bred by, and the property of, Major Colling, of Hurworth, near Darlington; got by Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. (Mayflower,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. (Strawberry,) by a Bull of Col. Trotter's.

**DIAMOND,**

*Dark Red, calved in 1803,*

Bred by Mr. William Jobling; got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1808, red & white | C. C.                 | Traveller     | Mr. W. Jobling |                    |

**DIANA,**

*Red and White, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, g. d. by Ben, gr. g. d. by Hubbard, gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, (Sire of Hubbard,) gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennymann's Bull.

| Produce in                | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1811, roan                | B. C. Meteor          | Comet         | Mr. R. Colling |                     |
| 1813 or 14,               | C. C. Young Diana     | George        | do.            |                     |
| 1819, March 24, white     | C. C.                 | Lancaster     | Lord Althorp   | Lord Althorp        |
| Diana died in July, 1819. |                       |               |                |                     |

**DIANA,**  
*Calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by Mr. Compton ; got by Duke, d. by Duke, g. d. by a Son of Carlisle.

**DIANA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1816,*  
 Property of Mr. A. Wailes, of Bearl, Northumberland ; got by Duke, d. by Yarborough, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.         | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, roan | B. C. Styford         | Mr. T. Jobling's Bull | Mr. A. Wailes | Mr. A. Wailes      |

**DINSDALE,**  
*Calved in 1810,*  
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Hepworth ; got by Phenomenon, d. by Favourite.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1814,                | C. C. Young Dinsdale  | Wellington, 680 | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Ansheton        |
| 1818,                | C. C. Daniel          | Barmpton        | do.            | Mr. Jobson          |
| 1820, red & white    | C. C. Dinsdale        | Barmpton        | do.            | Mr. Smith           |
| 1821, June 14, white | B. C. Dinmont         | do.             | Mr. Hepworth   | Mr. Hepworth        |
| 1822, twins {        | B. C. (S.)            | Ruler           | do.            | do.                 |
|                      | B. C. (S.)            |                 |                |                     |

**YOUNG DINSDALE,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1814,*  
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Assheton, Brandon-House; got by Wel-  
lington, d. (Dinsdale,) by Phenomenon.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred.      | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1818,               | C. C. Diana           | Young Barmpton | Mr. R. Colling     | Mr. Skipworth       |
| 1822, April 22, red | C. C. Miss Dinsdale   |                | Mr. Assheton, jun. | Mr. Assheton, jun.  |

**DOLLY,**  
*Calved in 1811,*  
Bred by Mr. Spours; got by George, d. (Hannah,) by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman,  
gr. g. d. Doddington Cow.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1816,      | B. C.                 | Charles       | Mr. Spours    |                    |

**DORA,**  
*Roan,*  
Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Barmpton, d. (Sally,) by Midas.



DRUSILLA,

*Roan, calved in March, 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Red Raynes,) by Neswick, g. d. bred by Mr. Raynes, by his Captain.

| Produce in          |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, Nov. 19, roan | C. C. | Isabella              | Lancaster     | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1821, Oct. 2, roan  | B. C. | (S.)                  | do.           | do.           | do.                 |

DUCHESS,

*Roan, calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Duke, d. (Tulip, bred by Mr. Wailes,) by Cleveland, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in                           |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1810, red & wh                       | C. C. |                       | Petrarch      | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1811,                                | B. C. |                       | do.           | do.           |                     |
| Duchess sold to the Butcher in 1813. |       |                       |               |               |                     |

### **DUCHESS I.,**

*Red and White, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, property of Mr. Thomas Bates; got by Comet, d. by  
 Favourite, g. d. by Daisy, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr.  
 gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1812, red & white | C. C. Duchess II.     | Ketton I.     | Mr. Tho. Bates | Mr. Tho. Bates      |
| 1815, red & white | C. C. Duchess III.    | do.           | do.            | do.                 |
| 1816, red & white | C. C. Duchess IV.     | Ketton II.    | do.            | do.                 |
| 1817, red & white | C. C. Duchess V.      | do.           | do.            | do.                 |
| 1819, red & white | B. C. Cleveland       | Ketton III.   | do.            | do.                 |

### **DUCHESS II.,**

*Red and White, calved in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas Bates; got by Ketton I., d. (Duchess  
 I., bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, red & white | B. C. His Grace       | Ketton II.    | Mr. T. Bates  | Mr. T. Bates        |
| 1819, red & white | B. C. Leven           | Ketton III.   | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, red & white | C. C. Duchess VIII.   | Marske        | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, red & white | C. C. Duchess IX.     | do.           | do.           | do.                 |

### DUCHESS III.,

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas Bates; got by Ketton I., d. (Duchess I., bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

| Produce in                | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, red & white         | B. C. Ketton III.     | Ketton II.    | Mr. T. Bates  | Mr. T. Bates        |
| 1820, red & white         | C. C. Duchess VII.    | Marake        | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, Nov. 2, red & wh    | B. C. The Earl        | Duke          | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, Nov. 3, light griz. | B. C. Duke II.        | do.           | do.           | do.                 |

### DUCHESS IV.,

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas Bates; got by Ketton II., d. (Duchess I., bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, red & white | C. C. Duchess VI.     | Ketton III.   | Mr. T. Bates  | Mr. T. Bates        |
| 1820, red & white | B. C. Young Marake    | Marake        | do.           | do.                 |
|                   | C. C. Duchess X.      | Cleveland     | do.           | do.                 |

### DUCHESS V.,

*Red and White, calved in 1817.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas Bates; got by Ketton II., d. (Duchess I., bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820,      | B. C.                 | His Grace     | Mr. T. Bates  | Mr. T. Bates       |

### DUCHESS,

*Red and White, calved in 1812.*

Bred by Mr. George Coates, property of Mr. George Robinson, Carnaby, near Bridlington; got by Coates's Palmflower, her d. (Tulip,) by Driffeld, g. d. (Young Hart,) by Houghton, gr. g. d. (Hart,) by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's, of Barforth.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1814,      | B. C.                 | Favourite, 267 | Mr. G. Robinson | Mr. G. Robinson     |
| 1815,      | C. C.                 | Carnaby        | do.             |                     |
| 1816,      | B. C.                 | do.            | do.             |                     |
| 1817,      | C. C.                 | Cupid, 181     | do.             |                     |
| 1818,      | B. C.                 | do.            | do.             |                     |

DUCHESSE,

*Calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. Spours, got by Swinburne, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d.  
a Doddington Cow.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1815,      | C. C                  | Starling      | Mr. Spours    |                    |

DUCHESSE,

Got by Mayduke, d. by Carlisle, g. d. a Cow bought of Mr. C. Colling.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1816,      | B. C. Carham          | Blossom       | Mr. Compton   |                    |

# DUCESS,

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, of Stockton-upon-Tees; property of Mr. G. Hutchinson, of Whitton; got by Herod, d. (Alpha,) by Mr. C. Colling's Alfred, g. d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, gr. g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. g. d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | B. C.                 | Rufus         | Mr. G. Hutchinson |                     |
| 1818,      | B. C.                 | do.           | do.               |                     |
| 1819,      | C. C.                 | Orlando       | do.               |                     |
| 1820,      | C. C.                 | do.           | do.               |                     |

# DUCESS,

*Strawberry, calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. Skipworth, Aylesby; got by Mr. C. Colling's Young Favourite, d. by Mr. Robson's —, g. d. by Mr. George Coates's Expectation.

### DUCHESS,

Got by a son of Lawnsleeves, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Punch.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | C. C.                 | Hermit        | Mr. Baker     | Mr. Baker           |
| 1819,      | B. C. Marquis         | do.           | do.           | do.                 |

### YOUNG DUCHESS,

Calved in 1817,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Baker; got by Hermit, d. (Duchess,) by a son of Lawnsleeves.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, roan | B. C.                 | Custard       | Mr. Baker     |                    |

### DUNHILL,

Red and White, calved in September, 1816,

Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Rumps,) by Eclipse, g. d. by Neswick.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Oct. 4, red & wh | B. C. (S.)            | Lancaster     | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

**EASBY,***Light Roan, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. Booth ; got by his Lane Bull, d. by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull, g. d. bought at Darlington.

| Produce in                | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1811, Aug. 25, red & wh   | B. C. Young Ketton    | Ketton             | Major Bower   |                     |
| 1812, July,               | { C. C. Heloise       | Cecil              | do.           |                     |
|                           | B. C. Abellard        | Windsor            | do.           |                     |
| 1813, Aug. 26, red & wh   | B. C. (S.) Prince     | Marshall Beresford | do.           |                     |
| 1814, Nov. 25, light roan | C. C. Elvira, (dead)  | Cecil              | Col. Mellish  |                     |
| 1815, Nov. 26, white      | B. C.                 |                    |               |                     |

**EFFIE,***Calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. Charlton, of Bearl, Northumberland ; got by a son of Alexander, d. by Yarborough, g. d. by Traveller.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820,      | C. C. Lily            | Leopold, 369  | Mr. Charlton  | Mr. Charlton        |



**EGLANTINE,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1810,*  
 Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch, d. (Sweetbrier,) by Alexander, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813, roan        | B. C.                | Sir Oliver   | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1814, red         | B. C.                | Harlequin    | do.           |                     |
| 1815, red         | B. C.                | do.          | do.           |                     |
| 1816, red & white | C. C. Pyracantha     | Flash, 261   | do.           |                     |
| 1817, white       | B. C. (S.)           | Midas        | do.           |                     |

**ELEANOR,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1817,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count, d. (Marion,) by Bracken, g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Badsworth, gr. gr. g. d. by Driffeld, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

| Produce in       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, roan       | B. C. Marquis         | Harold, 291   | Mr. Earnshaw  | Mr. Earnshaw        |
| 1821, May, roan  | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | Mr. Jessop          |
| 1822, June, roan | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | Mr. Earnshaw        |

ELIZA,

Property of Mr. Curwen ; got by Patriarch, d. by Alexander, g. d. by Traveller.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Producers | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818,      | C. C. Frisky           | Western Comet | Mr. Curwen    | Mr. Birket          |
| 1820,      | C. C. Betsy            | General       | do.           | Mr. Curwen          |

ELIZA,

Calved April 16, 1816,

Bred by the Rev. — Vaughan, of Haughton, near Darlington ; got by Blucher, d. by Pope, g. d. by Falstaff, gr. g. d. by Irishman.

ELIZA,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley ; got by a son of Pope, d. by Crocus.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Producers | By what Bull. | By whom bred | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 1820, Feb. 12, | B. C (S.)              | Lancaster     | Mr. Smith    |                     |
| 1820, Dec. 25, | B. C. (dead)           | } Ketton      | do.          | Mr. Smith           |
| roan           | C. C Eleanor           |               |              |                     |

**ELIZABETH,**  
*Red and White, calved in December, 1818,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Tetley; got by Col. Trotter's Plato, d. (Eliza,) by a Grandson of Comet.

| Entered in         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821 Feb. 19, roan | C. C.                 | Salesman      | Mr. Tetley    | Mr. Tetley         |

**ELLEN,**  
*Calved in 1814,*  
Bred by Lord Strathmore; got by Miner, d. by Marske, g. d. by Aylesby, gr. g. d. by Sultan.

**ELVIRA,**  
*Calved in 1805,*  
Got by Phenomenon, d. (Princess) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce                 | Names &c. of Produce.                              | By what Bull.                    | By whom bred.                               | Present Owners, &c.    |
|-------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 1812,<br>1819,<br>1820, | C. C. Helen<br>B. C Constitution<br>C. C. Elvirena | Wynyard<br>Favourite, 256<br>do. | Sir H. V. Tempest<br>Mr. R. Ferguson<br>do. | Mr. R. Ferguson<br>do. |

**EMMA,**  
*White, calved in 1813,*  
Got by Pope, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Daisy, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**EMMA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1816.*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker, Burley, near Otley; got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. (Venus, bred by Mr. Charge,) by Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by Mr. John Charge's Grey Bull, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Producers.      | By what Bull. | By whom bred | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 1818,      | C. C. (died at 2 months old) | Ketton III.   | Mr. Whitaker |                     |
| 1821,      | C. C Empty                   |               |              |                     |

**EMMA,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1818,*  
Bred by Mr. Harrison, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, jun., Halifax; got by Mr. R. Colling's Regent, d. by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, g. d. by Phenomenon, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**EMPRESS,**  
*Red, calved in 1813,*  
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Champion; got by Barmpton, d. (Lady Grace,) by Favourite, g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1818, red & white | C. C. |                       | Barmpton      | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Champion       |

**EMPRESS,**  
*Calved in 1814,*  
Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Benson; got by Comet, d. (Lucy Colling, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Washington.

| Produce in     |               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, Jan. 14, | C. C. Syren   |                       | Remus, 550    | Miss Wright   | Mr. Etherington     |
| 1820, Jan. 28, | C. C. Lavinia |                       | do.           | do            | Captain Colling     |

**EMPRESS,**  
*Roan, calved in 1816,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, d. by Brother to the White Heifer, g. d. by Barningham.

| Produce in              |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, Oct. 27, red & wh | C. C. |                       | Major, 398    | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler          |
| 1820, Dec. 26, roan     | C. C. |                       | Rival         | do.           | do.                 |

| EMPRESS,   |                      |               |                    |
|--|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| <i>Calved in 1818,</i>   |                      |               |                    |
| Bred by Mr. Curwen, got by Western Comet, d. (Brighteyes,) by Marquis, g. d. by Simon, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Lane Bull. |                      |               |                    |
| Produce in   | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      |
| 1820,  | C. C. Queen          | Bruce         | Mr. Curwen         |
|  |                      |               | Present Owner, &c. |
|  |                      |               | Mr. Curwen         |

| ESTHER,  |                       |               |                    |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| <i>Red, calved in May, 1817,</i>   |                       |               |                    |
| Bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Mr. Wetherell's Lincoln, d. by Miner, g. d. by Son of Danby, gr. g. d. by Danby. |                       |               |                    |
| Produce in   | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      |
| 1820, May 18, red & wh   | B. C. (S.)            | Symmetry      | Mr. White          |
| 1821, March 28, red & wh   | C. C. Harriet         | Denton, 199   | do.                |
|  |                       |               | Present Owner, &c. |
|  |                       |               | Mr. White          |

| ETHER,   |  |
|--|--|
| <i>Dark Roan, calved February 27, 1812,</i>  |  |
| Bred by, and the property of, Mr. John Charge, of Newton, Darlington; got by Comet, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charles Colling's, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's —. |  |

EUROPA,

*Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Sirius, d. (Short Tail,) by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, g. d. (Honeysuckle,) by Sultan, gr. g. d. (Jane,) by Signior.

EVA,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Barmpton, d. (Music,) by Wellington, g. d. (Sarah,) by Sultan,—Punch.

EVE,

*Roan, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by his Lane Bull, d. (Young Moss Rose,) by —, g. d. Moss Rose.

| Produce in             |       | Names &c. of Produce. |  | By what Bull.     |  | By whom bred. |  | Present Owners, &c. |  |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|---------------|--|---------------------|--|
| 1813, May 20, red & wh | C. C. | Evelina               |  | Marshal Beresford |  | Major Bower   |  | Mr. Duncombe        |  |
| 1815, Jan. 2, white    | B. C. | (S.) Evander          |  | do.               |  | do.           |  |                     |  |
| 1816, Jan. 3, red & wh | B. C. | (S.) Eclipse          |  | Ketton            |  | do.           |  |                     |  |

EVELINA,

Red and White, calved May 20, 1813,

Bred by Major Bower, property of Mr. Duncombe; got by Marshal Beresford, d.  
Eve, bred by Mr. Booth, by his Lane Bull, g. d. Young Moss Rose.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c.                                      |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| 1815, roan        | C. C. | Duchess               | Jupiter, 344  | Mr. Duncombe  | Mr. Duncombe<br>Sir Tho. Slingsby<br>Mr. Duncombe<br>do. |
| 1816, white       | C. C. | Maria                 | Waterloo      | do.           |  |
| 1817, roan        | B. C. |                       | Baron, 58,    | do.           |  |
| 1818, red & white | C. C. | Cecilia               | do.           | do.           |  |
| 1819, roan        | B. C. |                       | do.           | do.           |  |
| 1820, red & white | C. C. |                       | do.           | do.           |  |
| 1821, red & white | C. C. |                       | do.           | do.           |  |

EVELINA,

Calved in 1815,

Got by Wellington, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Favourite.



EVELINA;

Roan,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Wellington, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in          |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, Feb. 12, roan | C. C. | Empress               | Rob Roy       | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith          |
| 1821, May 15, roan  | C. C. | Eyebright             | Ketton        | do.           | do.                |

EVELINE,

Calved in 1816,

Bred by — Wright, of Cleasby; got by Comet, d. (Young Lupine,) by Comet, g. d. (Lupine,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite.

| Produce in       |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1820, May 4,     | C. C. | Pyracantha            | Pilot, 496    | Miss Wright       | Mr. Wetherell       |
| 1822, June, roan | B. C. | Neesham               | Sir Alexander | Mr. J. C. Maynard | Mr. J. C. Maynard   |

## FACULTY,

*Red and White, calved April 21, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Bower, of Welham, near Malton; got by Marshal Beresford, d (Florette, bred by Mr. Booth,) by Shakspeare, g. d. (Red Rose,) by a son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

| Produce in                      | Names &c. of Produce.           | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, May 15, roan              | B. C. Factotum                  | Jupiter           | Major Bower   |                     |
| 1818, April 19, roan            | B. C. Falcon, (dead)            | Marshal Beresford | do.           |                     |
| 1819, March 12, { red<br>{ roan | C. C. Facility<br>C. C. Faction | do.               | do.           | Major Bower         |

## FAIRDAY,

*Red and White, calved in 1798,*

♂ Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Bolingbroke, d. bought of Mr. Boazman, near Darlington.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.    | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1807, dark red | C. C. Cherry          | Archduke Charles | Mr. W. Jobling |                     |
| 1808,          | C. C.                 | do.              | do.            |                     |

FAIRMAID,

Red, calved in 1818,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. R. Booth, of Studley, near Ripon; got by Agamemnon, d. (Madam,) by Marshal Beresford.

| Produce in          |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, May, red & wh | C. C. |                       | Pilot, 496    | Mr. R. Booth  | Mr. R. Booth       |

FAIRMAID,

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Col. Trotter, property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Pyramus, d. (Anna Maria, Pyramus's own dam,) by son of Favourite.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821,      | C. C. | Fairy                 | Magnet        | Mr. Thomas    | Mr. Thomas         |
| 1822, roan | B. C. | Florizel              | Palmflower    | do.           | do.                |

# FAIRY,

White, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Hustler, property of Mr. Thomas Bates ; got by Duke, d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in                   |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, light grizzle<br>1821, | B. C. | Enchanter             | His Grace     | Mr. T. Bates  | Mr. T. Bates       |
|                              | C. C. | Fairy II.             | Leven         | do.           | do.                |

# FAIRY,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Warlabby ; got by Mr. Booth's Rockingham, d. (Queen Mab,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull, gr. g. d. (Marigold,) by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow.

# FANCY,

Red,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk ; got by Wellington, d. (Cowslip,) by Old Sultan, g. d. (Lively,) by Sultan, gr. g. d. (Lady Bird,) by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. (My Lady,) by Ladykirk.

**FANCY,**  
*Calved in 1815,*  
 Bred by Mr. Parker; got by Windsor, d. by Windsor, g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North-Star.

**FANCY,**  
 Property of the Rev. Wm. Glaister; got by Easby, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Booth, (a son of Ben,) gr. g. d. by Cleveland.

| Produce in |   | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| twins      | { | C. C. Lily            | Son of Albion | Mr. Glaister  |                     |
|            |   | C. C. Esther          |               |               |                     |
|            |   | C. C. Roth            | Young Denton  | do.           |                     |

**FANCY,**  
*Roan, calved in April, 1817,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Richard Booth, of Studley; got by Agamemnon, d. (Madam,) by Marshal Beresford, g. d. (Tuberoze,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, gr. g. d. (Old Moss Rose,) by Suworrow.

| Produce in        |            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, May, white  | B. C. (S.) | Alonzo Pilot, 493     |               | Mr. R. Booth  | Mr. R. Booth        |
| 1820, April, roan | C. C.      |                       |               |               |                     |

# FANCY,

*Red and White, calved in April, 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, of Cotes, Loughborough; got by Mr. Wetherell's Cripple, d. by Marton, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Kit, gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, March 20, roan | C. C. Woodbine       | Denton, 198   | Mr. White     | Mr. White          |

# FANNY,

*Red and White,*

Property of Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Miner, d. by a Son of Danby, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in                     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1817, May 11, red              | C. C. Esther          | Lincoln       | Mr. White     | Mr. White          |
| 1818, March 25, red & wh C. C. | Sweetbrier            | Dinsdale      | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, March 1, red & wh C. C.  | Charlotte             | Denton, 198   | do.           | do.                |

**FANNY,**  
*Calved in 1813,*  
Bred by Mr. Stainforth, near Malton; got by Cecil, d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North-Star.

**FANNY,**  
Bred by the Rev. ——— Vaughan, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Blucher, d. by Pope.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.       | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1817, red & white      | C. C. Frisky          | Charles Denton, 198 | Colonel Mellish | Mr. Smith           |
| 1818, Dec. 6, red & wh | C. C. Jessy           | Ketton              | Mr. Smith       | do.                 |
| 1819, Nov. 27, red     | C. C. Lively          | Lancaster           | do.             | do.                 |
| 1821, Oct. 23, roan    | B. C. (S.)            |                     |                 |                     |

**FANNY,**  
Property of Mr. Curwen, got by Chilton, d. by Cleveland.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | C. C.                 | Patriarch     | Mr. Curwen    | Mr. Saul            |
| 1818,      | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                     |

## YOUNG FANNY,

Property of Mr. Curwen, got by Western Comet, d. by Harlequin, g. d. by Sydney, gr. g. d. by Traveller.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820,      | B. C.                 | General       | Mr. Curwen    | Mr. Curwen         |

## FANNY,

Calves in 1815,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, of Kirkby-Malery; got by Comet, d. by Mr. Mason's Henry, g. d. by St. John, gr. g. d. by Trunnel, gr. gr. g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819,      | B. C. (S.)            |               |               |                    |
| 1820,      | B. C. (S.)            |               |               |                    |
| 1821,      | B. C. (S.)            |               |               |                    |



FANNY,

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Tibbits, of Barton-Seagrave; got by Wellington, d. (Sally,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in                         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, March 28, roan B. C.         |                       | Barmpton      | Mr. Tibbits   | Mr. Tibbits         |
| 1820, Feb. 14, red C. C.           |                       | Baronet, 62   | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, Jan. 15, red & wh C. C.      |                       | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, Dec. 5, light red & wh C. C. |                       | Rob Roy, 556  | do.           | do.                 |

FANNY,

*Red and White, calved in April, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. R. Booth, of Studley, near Ripon; got by Mr. Booth's Orpheus, d. (Madam,) by Marshal Beresford, g. d. (Tuberoze,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, gr. g. d. (Old Moss Rose,) by Suworrow.

| Produce in                     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, Oct. red & wh B. C. (S.) |                       | Agamemnon     | Mr. R. Booth  |                     |
| 1820, March, roan B. C. (S.)   |                       | Pilot, 496    | do.           |                     |
| 1821, Feb. red & wh C. C.      |                       | do.           | do.           | Mr. R. Booth        |

# FASHION,

*Roan, calved in January, 1820.*

Bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp; got by Mr. Champion's Warrior, her d. by Blyth-Comet, g. d. by Mr. Raynes's Captain.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1922, June, red & white | C. C. Violante        | Regent, 544   | Lord Althorp  | Lord Althorp       |

# FAVOURITE, OR LADY MAYNARD,

*Red Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Mr. Ralph Alcock's Bull, d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, g. d. (Strawberry,) by Mr. Jolly's Bull.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce.               | By what Bull.            | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 178—, red roan    | C. C. Young Strawberry              | Dalton Duke              | Mr. Maynard    |                     |
| 178—, red & white | C. C. Miss Lax                      | do.                      | do.            |                     |
| 178—, red & white | C. C. Phoenix                       | Foljambe                 | Mr. C. Colling |                     |
| 178—, red & white | B. C. Lady Maynard's Bull           | Lane Bull                | do.            |                     |
| 1796, white       | { B. C. Mr. Mason's White }<br>Bull | Bolingbroke or Favourite | do.            |                     |
| 1797, roan        | C. C. (did not breed)               | Favourite                | do.            |                     |

# FAVOURITE,

*Yellow, Red and White, calved in 1799,*

Bred by Mr. Maynard, got by a Son of Mr. Maynard's Old Yellow Cow, d. by Hubback, g. d. by Dalton Duke, gr. g. d. (Favourite,) by Mr. Ralph Alcock's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Strawberry,) by Mr. Jolly's Bull, of Worsall.

# FAVOURITE,

*Roan, calved in 1808,*

Property of Major Rudd, got by a Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1810, roan | B. C. (S.)            | Major, 397    | Major Rudd    |                     |
| 1811, roan | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1812, red  | B. C. (S.)            | Petrarch      | do.           |                     |
| 1814, roan | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1815, red  | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1817, roan | B. C. (S.)            | North-Star    | do.           |                     |
| 1818, roan | C. C.                 |               | do.           |                     |
| 1820, roan | B. C. Wonderful       | Leopold, 372  | do.           | Major Rudd          |
| 1821, roan | B. C. Phenomenon      | do.           | do.           | do.                 |

## FAVOURITE,

Calved in 1812,

Property of Mr. T. W. Parrington, got by Alfred, d. (Madcap,) by Butterfly, g.  
d. by a Bull bred by Mr. L. Holland, gr. g. d. by Mr. Arthur Mowbray's Old  
Bull bred by Mr. F. Hunt.

| Produce in    | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1817,         | B. C.                 | Baronet       | Mr. Parrington |                     |
| 1818, Twins { | C.                    | do.           | do.            |                     |
| 1820,         | B. C.                 | Symmetry, 643 | do.            | Mr. Parrington      |

## YOUNG FAVOURITE,

Roan,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Bateman, of Kellington, got by Wynyard, d. by  
Badsworth, g. d. by Badsworth.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce.                          | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818,      | { B. C. (S.)                                   | Hyppolyto     | Mr. Bateman   |                     |
| 1819,      | { B. C. (S.)                                   | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1820, roan | B. C.  | do.           | do.           | Mr. Bateman         |
| 1821,      | { roan<br>B. C. (sold to the butcher)<br>C. C. | do.           | do.           | do.                 |

**FAVOURITE,**

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Compton, got by Duke, d. by Duke, g. d. by a Son of Carlisle.

**FAVOURITE COW,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, her dam (Yellow Cow,) by Punch.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce.           | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| C. C.      | { White Heifer that travelled } | Favourite     | Mr. R. Colling |                     |
| B. C.      |                                 | do.           | do.            |                     |

**FAVOURITE COW,**

*Roan, calved in 1802,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam, (Nymph,) by the White Bull, g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1805, roan        | C. C.                 | Chilton       | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1807, white       | B. C.                 | St. John      | do.           |                     |
| 1809, white       | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1811, white       | C. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1812, red & white | C. C.                 | Pope          | do.           |                     |
| 1814, red & white | C. C.                 | Charles       | do.           |                     |

**FINETTE,**

*Rosa, calved in 1817.*

Bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Blyth Comet, g. d. by Mr. Raynes's Captain.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.       | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Feb. red & wh | B. C. (S.)            | Regent, or Minotaur | Lord Althorp  | Lord Althorp       |

**FLIRT,**

*Calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Jupiter, d. by Butterfly, g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. L. Hollon.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.    | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1819, C. C. |                       | Mr. Mason's Bull | Mr. Parrington | Mr. Parrington     |

**FLORA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1804,*  
 Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite, her d. (Nymph,) by the White Bull, g. d.  
 (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1808, white       | C. C. Snowdrop        | St. John      | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1809, roan        | C. C. Cowslip         | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1811, red & white | C. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1812, white       | B. C.                 | Pope          | do.           |                     |
| 1813, red & white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1814, roan        | C. C.                 | Charles       | do.           |                     |

**FLORA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1811,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by own brother to Mr. C. Colling's  
 Major, d. by Aylesby, g. d. by the brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814, roan     | B. C. (S.)            | Barnpton           | Mr. Ostler    |                     |
| 1815, roan     | B. C. (S.)            | do.                | do.           |                     |
| 1816, white    | B. C. (S.)            | do.                | do.           |                     |
| 1817, roan     | C. C. Primrose        | Grey Robin         | do.           | Mr. Ostler          |
| 1819, red      | B. C. Jupiter         | Constellation, 163 | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, red      | B. C. (S.)            | Rival              | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, red & wh | B. C. (S.)            | Miracle            | do.           | do.                 |

# FLORA,

Calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Compton ; got by Mayduke, d. by a son of Carlisle.

| Produce in  |   | Names &c. of Produce. |             | By what Bull.       | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|---|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813,       |   | C. C.                 | Rumps       | Duke                | Mr. Compton   |                     |
| 1814,       |   | C. C.                 | Young Flora | do.                 | do.           |                     |
| 1817,       |   | C. C.                 | Flosculus   | Mr. T. Smith's Bull | do.           |                     |
| 1818, twins | { | C. C.                 | Ceres       | } Carham            | do.           |                     |
|             |   | C. C.                 | Clio        |                     |               |                     |

# FLORA,

Ross, calved in 1814,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Killerby, near Catterick ; got by Young Comet, d. (Beauty,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. by Easby, gr. g. d. by a son of Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, gr. gr. g. d. (Moss Rose,) by Suworrow, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.



**FLORA,**  
*Red and White,*  
 Bred by Mr. Parker; got by Mr. C. Colling's Windsor, d. by Windsor.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, March 21, roan | C. C. Corinna         | Lancaster     | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

**FLORA,**  
*Calved in 1818,*  
 Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe, near Hexham; got by Midas, d. by Chilton,  
 g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. (Old Grace,) by a grandson of Hubback.

**FLORA,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1819,*  
 Bred by Mr. Lax, property of Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Mr. Wetherell's North-  
 ern-Light, d. by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, g. d. by Danby.

# FLORETTE,

Red and White, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby; property of Major Bower; got by Shakspeare, d. (Old Red Rose,) by a son of the Twin brother to Ben, g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

| Produce in                 | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1812, March 3, light roan  | C. C. Primrose        | Albion, 14        | Major Bower   | Major Bower         |
| 1813, Feb. 29, roan        | C. C. Rosette         | Cecil             | do.           |                     |
| 1815, April 21, red & wh   | C. C. Faculty         | Marshal Beresford | do.           |                     |
| 1818, Sept. 10, light roan | B. C. (S.) Felix      | Marshal Beresford | do.           |                     |
| 1819, Aug. 1, twins        | (dead)                | do.               | do.           |                     |

# FLOWERY,

Calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1812, B. C. | (S.)                  | Captain       | Mr. Spours    |                     |
| 1813, C. C. |                       | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1814, B. C. | (S.)                  | Oliver        | do.           |                     |

## FORTUNE,

Calved in 1793,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Bolingbroke, d. by Foljambe, g. d. by Hubback,  
gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1796, red & white roan | B. C. B.              | Favourite     | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1797, red & white      | C. C. Gandy           | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1798, red & white      | B. C. Irishman        | Styford       | do.           |                     |
| 1799, roan             | C. C. Nell            | White Bull    | do.           |                     |
| 1800, red & white      | B. C. Cripple         | Irishman      | do.           |                     |
| 1802, roan             | B. C. Trunnell        | Favourite     | do.           |                     |
| 1803, red & white      | C. C. Tidy            | Simon         | do.           |                     |
| 1804, roan             | B. C. St. John        | Favourite     | do.           |                     |
| 1805, red & white      | B. C. (S.)            | Chilton       | do.           |                     |
| 1807, red & white      | C. C.                 | St. John      | do.           |                     |

**FORTUNE,***Red, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Neswick, d. (Bar-  
ton Primrose, bred by Mr. Marris,) by Mr. C. Colling's Yarborough.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c.                         |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---|
| 1817, Oct. 1, roan       | B. C. (S.)            | Ketton        | Mr. Simpson   | The Butterley Company<br>Mr. Simpson<br>do. |
| 1818, Oct. 18, roan      | B. C. Nelson          | do.           | do.           |   |
| 1819, Dec. 4, roan       | C. C. Baroness        | Lancaster     | do.           |   |
| 1821, March 18, red & wh | C. C. Claudia         | do.           | do.           |   |

**FORTUNE,***Roan, calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. Walker, Myton, near Boroughbridge; got by Mr. R. Colling's  
North Star, d. (bred by Mr. Baxter,) by Alfred, g. d. (Mr. Baxter's Yellow  
Cow,) by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. by Styford.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, roan  | C. C.                 | Prince, 522     | Mr. Walker    | Mr. Walker          |
| 1820, roan  | B. C.                 | Wellington, 678 | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, white | C. C. (S.)            | do.             | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, white | C. C. Fancy           | Snowball        | do.           | do.                 |

**FRANCES,***Red Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Rains, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. R. Rains's son of Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. d. by Ladrone, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Deighton's.

---

**FROLIC,***Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk, and his property; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. (Fancy,) by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, g. d. by Sultan, gr. g. d. by Sultan, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Ladykirk.

---

**FRUIT,**

Bred by Mr. W. Arrowsmith, Sherburn; property of Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Sherburn, d. by Mr. R. Colling's George, g. d. by a son of Mr. R. Colling's Phenomenon.

**GAMBOL,***Calved January 16, 1819,*

Property of Mr. Tibbits, Barton-Seagrave; got by —, d. (Frolic,) by Petrarch, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major, gr. g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. Major Rudd's Stately.

| Produce in         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, April 9, red | C. C.                 | Baronet, 62   | Mr. Tibbits   | Mr. Tibbits        |

**GARLAND,***Red and White Spotted, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Alderson, and his property; got by Mr. Earnshaw's Count, d. (Gaudy,) by Badsworth, g. d. by Badsworth.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, Nov. 6, B. C.  |                       | Regent        | Mr Alderson   |                     |
| 1818, B. C.          | (sold to the butcher) | Palatine      | do.           |                     |
| 1819, Oct. 20, B. C. |                       | Harold, 291   | do.           |                     |
| 1821, B. C. (S.)     |                       | Leopold       | do.           |                     |

**GARNET,***White Ross Neck, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Spedding, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Colonel Trotter's Diamond, d. by Mr. Donkin's Marquis, g. d. by Mr. Bates's Halton.

GAUDY,

*Red and White, calved in 1797,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Mr. C. Colling's Favourite, d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubbac, gr. gt. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1799, roan | B. C. |                       | White Bull    | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1801, roan | C. C. | Marcia                | do. or Simon  | do.           |                     |

YOUNG GAUDY,

*Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Pope, d. (Cora,) by Chilton, g. d. (Marcia,) by The White Bull or Simon, gr. g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. gt. g. d. (Fortune,) bred by Mr. C. Colling.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1817, roan | C. C. |                       | Jupiter       | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |

**GAUDY,***Calved in 1811,***Bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Badsworth, her d. by Badsworth.**

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814,                  | C. C.                 | Hyppolyto     | Mr. Alderson  |                     |
| 1815, June 5, red & wh | C. C.                 | Count         | do.           |                     |
| 1816,                  | B. C.                 | Favourite     | do.           |                     |
| 1817, May              | B. C.                 | Palmflower    | do.           |                     |
| 1819,                  | B. C.                 | Atlas         | do.           |                     |

**GAUDY,***Roan, calved in 1815,*

**Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Warlabby; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Old Gaudy,) by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.**



# GAUDY,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Woodcock, property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Platoff, d. by Lilliput, g. d. by the late Mr. J. Whitaker's Bull, bred by Mr. Charge.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | C. C. Sally           | Blyth Comet   | Mr. Woodcock  | Mr. Thomas          |
| 1818,      | B. C. Major           | Forester      | do.           | Mr. Woodcock        |
| 1819,      | B. C.                 | Hamlet, 287   | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820,      | B. C. Grazier         | do.           | Mr. Thomas    | Mr. Thomas          |
| 1821,      | C. C. Gosling         | Chesterfield  | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822,      | C.                    | Palmflower    | do.           | Mr. Preston         |

# GAUDY,

*White and Red Spots, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Planet, d. (Princess,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1820, red & white | B. C. Mandeuvre       | Diamond       | Sir H. C. Ibbetson | Sir H. C. Ibbetson  |
| 1821, roan        | B. C. (S.) Atlas      |               | do.                | do.                 |

# GEORGE COW,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason, her dam by Chilton, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by B.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c.                   |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1814, roan        | C. C.                 | Charles       | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. |
| 1815, roan        | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                                       |
| 1816, red & white | C. C.                 | Jupiter       | do.           |                                       |
| 1817, red & white | C. C.                 | Cato          | do.           |                                       |
| 1819, red & white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                                       |
| 1821, red         | C. C.                 | Farmer        | do.           | do.                                   |

# GEORGIANA,

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Colonel Trotter, property of Mr. Whitaker ; got by a Son of Favourite, d. by Punch.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817,          | C. C.                 | Marquis, 408  | Mr. Whitaker  |                     |
| 1818, white    | C. C.                 | Plato, 505    | do.           |                     |
| 1819,          | B. C.                 | Prospero      | do.           |                     |
| 1820, red roan | C. C.                 | Harold, 291   | do.           |                     |

**GREENHOLME,**

*White, calved in 1819,*

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Mr. Whitaker's Prospero, her d. by Mr. George Coates's Mayflower, g. d. by Mr. Nicholson's Bull.

**GRIMSTONE,**

*Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. R. Grimstone, got by Barningham, d. by a Son of the Dalton Duke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce.       | By what Bull.                | By whom bred.          | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1799, red & white | B. C. Baker's Bull<br>C. C. | Twin Brother to Ben Driffeld | Mr. Geo. Coates<br>do. |                    |

**GRISELDA,**

*Roan, calved in February, 1820,*

Bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp; got by Mr. R. Colling's Regent, d. by Blyth Comet.

| Produce in      | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, May, roan | C. C. Eusarke        | Sirioia       | Lord Althorp  | Lord Althorp       |

**GRIZZLE,***Calved in 1809,***Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet, her d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman.**

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1812, C. C.       |                       | Captain       | Mr. Spours    |                     |
| 1813, C. C.       |                       | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1814, B. C. (S.)  |                       | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1815, white C. C. |                       | Starling      | do.           |                     |

**GUMFLOWER,***Roan,***Bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, and his property; got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. (Honeysuckle,) by Sultan, g. d. (Jane,) by Signior.****HALNABY,***Roan, calved in 1809,***Bred by Mr. Booth, of Warlaby; got by his Lane Bull, d. by Easby, g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Suworow.**

| Produce in                 | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814, roan B. C.           | Young Albion         | Albion, 14    | Mr. Booth     | Mr. J. Booth        |
| 1816, Feb. 27, white C. C. | Rosamond             | do.           | do.           | Mr. Booth           |
|                            | White Rose           | do.           | do.           |                     |

## HAUGHTON,

*Yellow, Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. Alexander Hall, of Haughton, near Darlington; got by Hubback, her d. by a Bull of the late Mr. Charles Colling's, (which he bought of Mr. John Bamlet,) g. d. by Mr. Waistell's Bull, gr. g. d. (Tripes,) bred by Mr. C. Pickering.

| Produce in                               | Names &c. of Produce.                  | By what Bull.                      | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|--|--|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1787, white, with a }<br>few red spots } | B. C. Foljambe<br>C. C. Young Haughton | Mr. Richard Barker's Bull<br>Punch | Mr. C. Colling |                     |

## HAWKEY,

*Red and White, calved in 1801,*

Got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in   | Names &c. of Produce.                    | By what Bull.                          | By whom bred.                       | Present Owners, &c. |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1804,<br>1808, red & white<br>1809, red & white<br>1810, March, red & wh | C. C. Brockey<br>C. C.<br>B. C.<br>C. C. | Cleveland<br>Duke<br>Yarborough<br>do. | Mr. W. Jobling<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. |                     |

HEBE,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Jupiter, d. (Juno,) by Sir Charles, g. d. by Mr. Wright's Tom, gr. g. d. (Virginia,) by Major.

| Produce in          |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.               | By whom bred.              | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
|                     |       |                       |                             |                            |                     |
| 1819, April, white  | C. C. | (died in a few days)  | Remus<br>Prince of Waterloo | Mr. R. Briggs, jun.<br>do. | Mr. R. Briggs, jun. |
| 1820, Nov. 20, roan | B. C. |                       |                             |                            |                     |

HEBE,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Thomson, near Berwick-upon-Tweed; got by Jupiter, d. (Lily,) by North Star, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in              |       | Names &c. of Produce.           | By what Bull.                        | By whom bred.             | Present Owner, &c.        |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                         |       |                                 |                                      |                           |                           |
| 1819, April 30, roan    | C. C. | Mary<br>Young Hebe<br>Moss Rose | Midias, 435<br>Young Barmpton<br>do. | Mr. Thomson<br>do.<br>do. | Mr. Thomson<br>do.<br>do. |
| 1820, April 10, roan    | C. C. |                                 |                                      |                           |                           |
| 1821, March 1, red & wh | C. C. |                                 |                                      |                           |                           |

HELEN,

*Red, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw ; got by Twin brother to Count, d. by Badsworth, g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Driffield, gr. gr. g. d. by Ben. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

| Produce in      |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, red       | C. C. | (dead)                | Harold        | Mr. Earnshaw  | Mr. Earnshaw        |
| 1822, May, roan | C. C. |                       | do.           | do.           |                     |

HELEN,

*Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Leicestershire ; got by Denton, d. (Hannah,) by Mr. Mason's Henry, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821,      | B. C. | (S.)                  |               | Mr. Wetherell |                    |

HENRIETTA,

Red and White, calved in 1813,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery, Leicestershire; got by Comet, d. (Hannah,) by Mr. Mason's Henry, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | B. C. (S.)            |               | Mr. Wetherell |                     |
| 1819,      | B. C. (S.)            |               | do.           |                     |
| 1820, roan | C. C. Harriet         | Denton, 198   | do.           | Mr. Wetherell       |

HENRY COW,

Red and White, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. (Raspberry,) by Trunnell.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1811, red & white | B. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1813, white       | B. C.                 | Pope          | do.           |                     |
| 1815, roan        | C. C.                 | Charles       | do.           |                     |
| 1816, red & white | B. C.                 | Jupiter       | do.           | Mr. Mason           |
| 1819, roan        | C. C.                 | Cato          | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, roan        | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                 |



**HENRY COW,**  
*Roan, calved in 1809,*  
 Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Lydia,) by Favourite, g. d. Nell.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1812, white       | B. C.                 | Pope          | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1814, red & white | C. C.                 | Charles       | do.           |                     |
| 1816,             | C. C.                 | Jupiter       | do.           |                     |
| 1817, red & white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1818, red & white | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |

**YOUNG HONER,**

*Yellow, Red and White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Baxter, of Acklam; property of Mr. Whitaker, near Otley; got by Mr. R. Colling's Major, d. by Alfred, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. by Richard Barker's Bull.

**HONEYSUCKLE,**

*Roan, calved Oct. 9, 1818,*

Property of Mr. Pilkington, Park-Lane, near Doncaster; got by Col. Mellish's Julius, d. (Wood Nymph,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Wildair, bred by Mr. Wetherell,) by Mr. Mason's —

# HOPE,

*Red and White,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. (Margaret,) by Sultan, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Sultan, gr. g. d. (Delight, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Foljambe.

## YOUNG HORATIA,

Property of Lord Huntingfield; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, her d. by Windsor, g. d. a Cow of Mr. Hutton's.

| Produce in                       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, April 10, nearly red C. C. |                       | Harold        | Mr. Alderson  | Mr. Alderson       |

## I'O,

Property of the Rev. William Glaister, got by Easby, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Booth.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| C. C. Juno |                       | Son of Denton | Mr. Glaister  |                    |

PO,

Roan, calved in September, 1819,

Bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp; got by Mr. C. Colling's Cecil, d. (Brighteyes, bred by Mr. Gibson,) by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, g. d. by Meteor, —Petrarch,—Alexander,—Traveller,—Son of Bolingbroke.

| Produce in    |      | Names &c. of Produce. |        | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------|------|-----------------------|--------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Dec. 8, | roan | B. C.                 | Apollo | His Grace     | Lord Althorp  | Lord Althorp       |

IRIS,

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Day, of Hardwicke, near Pontefract; got by Barmpton, d. (Blackwell, descended from the Stock of the late Mr. Hill, of Blackwell,) by Wellington.

| Produce in         |                | Names &c. of Produce |                | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, April, white | B. C           | { wh                 | Young Barmpton | Barmpton      | Mr. Day       | Mr. Day            |
| 1822, Feb. Twins   | B. C.<br>C. C. |                      | (dead)         |               | do.           | do.                |

**JANE,***Calved in 1810,***Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by St. John, d. (Winyard,) by Simon, g. d. by Danby.**

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1815, roan           | B. C. Dinsdale        | Denton, 198     | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell       |
| 1816,                | B. C. (S.)            |                 | do.           |                     |
| 1818, { red & white  | C. C. Jewel           | Denton          | do.           | Mr. Assheton        |
| { red & white        | C. C. Jessy           |                 | do.           |                     |
| 1819,                | B. C. (S.)            |                 | do.           |                     |
| 1820,                | B. C. (S.)            |                 | do.           |                     |
| 1821, March 13, roan | C. C. Young Jane      | North Star, 460 | Mr. Assheton  | Mr. Assheton        |

Jane was slaughtered in February, 1822.

**JANE,***Calved in 1811,***Bred by Mr. Spours, got by George, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by Hubback.**

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1815,      | C. C.                 | Charles       | Mr. Spours    |                    |

**JANE,**  
*Calved in 1812,*  
Got by Sir Oliver, d. by Simon, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by the Lane Bull, a Son of Hubback.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1815, red & white | B. C.                 | Remus         | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1816, roan        | C. C.                 | Flash         | do.           |                     |
| 1817, roan        | B. C.                 | Midas, 435    | do.           |                     |

**JANE,**  
*Dark Roan,*  
Property of Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Sir Oliver, g. d. by Trunnell, gr. g. d. by the White Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, April 5, roan | C. C. Ruby            | Denton, 198   | Mr. White     | Mr. White          |

**JANE,**  
*White, calved December 4, 1818,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Mottle,) by Colonel Mellish's Eclipse.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Oct. 3, light roan | C. C. Caroline        | Colling       | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

### JASMINE,

*Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Major Rudd, got by Petrarch, d. by Major, g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. the late Mr. Rudd's Stately.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, March 4, roan    | B. C. Jasper          | Lancaster         | Major Bower   |                     |
| 1817, May 21, red & wh | C. C. Jazel           | Marshal Beresford | do.           |                     |
| 1818, July 16, white   | C. C. Jade            | Candour           | do.           |                     |

### JASMINE,

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Mundy, of Shipley; got by Comet, d. by a Son of Favourite.

### JASMINE,

*Calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Jessop; got by Mr. Wright's Jupiter, d. (Young Lively,) by Tom, g. d. (Lively,) by Major.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce.               | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, March 5, | C. C. Camilla                       | Remus, 550    | Miss Wright   | Mr. Maynard         |
| 1920, Jan. 22, | { B. C. Frederick<br>C. C. Fatima } | do.           | do.           |                     |

✕ ✕

JASMINE,

*Roan, calved in 1818.*

Bred by Mr. Raine, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. Raine's Son of Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. by a Son of St. John, g. d. by a Son of St. John.

| Produce in |  | Names &c. of Produce. |  | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|--|-----------------------|--|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821,      |  | B. C. (S.)            |  | Lancaster     | Mr. Smith     |                    |

JEMIMA,

*Red, calved in 1810.*

Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Petrarch, d. by Daisy, g. d. by The Large Bull, a Son of Hubback.

JENNY,

*Calved in 1816.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Jupiter, d. by Alfred, g. d. by a Son of Washington.

| Produce in     |  | Names &c. of Produce.      |  | By what Bull.        | By whom bred.         | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 1819,<br>1820, |  | B. C. Silenus<br>B. C. (S) |  | Symmetry, 643<br>do. | Mr. Parrington<br>do. |                     |

**JESSY,**

*Red and White, calved in 1816.*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Hutchinson, of Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Wellington, d. descended from the Stock of the late Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1819,      | C. C. Jessica         | Barnpton      | Mr. Hutchinson | Mr. Hutchinson     |
| 1820,      | C. C. Jewel           | Surpice       | do.            | do.                |

**JESSY,**

*White and Red, calved in 1818.*

Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Midas, d. by Oliver, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. Old Grace.

**JESSY,**

*Red and White, calved April 8, 1819.*

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, property of Mr. Assheton, Junior, Brandon-House, near Coventry; got by Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. (Jane,) by Mr. Mason's St. John, g. d. (Winyard,) by Simon, gr. g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull.   | By whom bred.      | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Dec. 17, white | B. C                 | Wellington, 683 | Mr. Assheton, jun. | Mr. Shaw           |



JESSY,

*Red and White, calved in 1819,*

Bred by Mr. Robert Foster, property of Lord Althorp; got by Constellation, d. by Reedness Favourite, g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, gr. g. d. by Eclipse, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by the Old Wressle Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

| Produce in          |             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull     | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, May, red & wh | C. C. Norna |                       | Young Phenomenon | Lord Althorp  | Lord Althorp       |

JEWEL,

*Red, calved April 8, 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, property of Mr. Assheton, Junior, Brandon-House, near Coventry; got by Mr. Wetherell's Denton; d. (Jane,) by St. John, g. d. (Win-yard,) by Simon, gr. g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in           |            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1822, March 6, white | B. C. (S.) |                       | Wellington    | Mr. Assheton, jun. |                    |

**JEWESS,***Calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Staveley; got by Mr. Wright's Jupiter, d. (Young Columbine,) by Mr. C. Colling's Narcissus, g. d. (Columbine,) by Tom, gr. g. d. (Grizzle,) by a Son of Checks.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, Feb. 14, | C. C. Rebecca         | Remus, 550    | Miss Wright   | Mr. Maynard        |

**JOAN,**

Property of Mr. Curwen; got by Cumberland, her d. by Flash, g. d. by Regent, gr. g. d. by Traveller.

**OLD JOHANNA,***Red,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull.

| Produce in            | Names &c. of Produce.            | By what Bull.                    | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1793 or 4, red and wh | B. C. { Grandson of Bo-lingbroke | O'Callaghan's Son of Bolingbroke | Mr. C. Colling |                    |

JOHANNA OF 1806,

*Calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.           | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1809,      | C. C. Johanna of 1809 | Comet                   | Mr. C. Colling | Mr. Thomas          |
| 1812,      | C. C. Johanna of 1812 | Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull | do.            |                     |

JOHANNA OF 1812,

*Calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull, d. (Johanna of 1806,) by Favourite.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1816, Aug. 14, red & wh | B. C. Julius          | Charles, 127  | Colonel Mellish | Mr. Pilkington      |
| 1816,                   | B. C. (S.)            | do.           |                 |                     |
| 1817,                   | C. C. Amelia          | Atlas         | Mr. Thomas      | Mr. Thomas          |
| 1818,                   | C. C. (dead)          | Blyth Comet   | do.             | do.                 |
| 1819,                   | C. C. Mary            | Achmet        | do.             | do.                 |
| 1820,                   | C. C.                 | do.           | do.             | do.                 |

JUDITH,

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; got by Mr. Wright's Jupiter, d. (Lydia,) by a Grandson of Favourite, g. d. Lucy, bred by Mr. Walker, of Cleasby.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.    | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, Feb. 6,  | C. C. Bianca          | Remus, 550       | Miss Wright   | Mr. Graham          |
| 1819, Jan. 28, | C. C. Cometilla       | Young Comet, 156 | do.           | Rev. — Benson       |

JUDY,

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Woodcock; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Lilliput, g. d. by Neswick.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819,      | B. C.                 | Platoff       | Mr. Woodcock  | Mr. Thomas          |
| 1821,      | C. C. Jewel           | Chesterfield  | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822,      | C.                    | Palmflower    | do.           |                     |

# JULIA,

*Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Neswick, d. by Neswick.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, Aug. 23, roan  | C. C. Maria           | Ketton        | Mr. Simpson   | Lord Bradford       |
| 1819, Dec. 28, roan  | B. C. (S.)            | Lancaster     | do.           |                     |
| 1821, March 21, roan | C. C. Doris           | do.           | do.           | Mr. Simpson         |

# JULIANA,

*Red, calved in January, 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Batty,) by Coates's George.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, Oct. 15, roan | C. C. Innocence       | Lancaster     | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson         |

## JUNO,

*Nearly all Red, calved in 1807.*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, g. d. by Ben, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, (the Sire of Hubback,) gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennymen's Bull.

| Produce in         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c.         |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 181—, roan         | B. C. Jupiter         | Wellington, 680 | Mr. R. Colling | Lord Althorp<br>Mr. Simpson |
| 1813, roan         | C. C. Nonpareil       | do.             | do.            |                             |
| 1819, June 17, red | B. C. Colling         | Lancaster       | Mr. Simpson    |                             |

## YOUNG JUNO,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. J. Thomson, near Berwick-upon-Tweed; got by George, d. by Favourite. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in                            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, March 28, white                 | C. C. Juno            | Barmpton       | Mr. Thomson   | Mr. Thomson         |
| 1819, Feb. 18, }<br>roan }<br>white } | B. C. Learmouth       | Young Barmpton | do.           | Mr. Dinning         |
|                                       | B. C. Mindrim         | do.            | do.           | Mr. Thomson         |

JUNO,

*Roan, calved in 1806,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler ; got by Aylesby, d. by the brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. by Barningham.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. |  | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1809,             | B. C. | (S.)                  |  |               |               |                     |
| 1810,             | B. C. | (S.)                  |  |               | Mr. Ostler    |                     |
| 1812,             | C. C. |                       |  | Surprise      | do.           |                     |
| 1813,             | B. C. | (S.)                  |  | Barmpton      | do.           |                     |
| 1814,             | B. C. | (S.)                  |  | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1815,             | B. C. | (S.)                  |  | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1816,             | B. C. | (S.)                  |  | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1817, white       | C. C. |                       |  | Grey Robin    | do.           | Mr. Ostler          |
| 1818, roan        | B. C. | Rival                 |  | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1819, roan        | C. C. |                       |  | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, red & white | B. C. |                       |  | Rival         | do.           | do.                 |

## JUNO,

*Calved in January, 1813.*

Bred by Colonel Trotter; property of Mr. Brown, Welbourn, near Grantham; got by Comet, d. (Elizabeth,) by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.       | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1816, June 26, red & wh  | B. C. Juniper         | Charles             | Colonel Mellish |                     |
| 1818, red & white        | C. C. (dead)          | Waddingworth        |                 |                     |
| 1819, June 20, red & wh  | C. C. Hebe            | do.                 | Mr. Brown       |                     |
| 1820, April 20, red grey | C. C. Chance          | Mr. J. Bartt's Bull | do.             |                     |
| 1821, May 7, roan        | B. C. Vulcan          | Talbot              | do.             | Mr. Brown           |

## JUNO,

*Calved in 1813.*

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; property of Mr. Anthony Reed; got by Mr. Wright's Sir Charles, d. (Virginelle,) by Tom, g. d. (Virginia,) by Major.

| Produce in    | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull    | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c.    |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|
| 1820, Feb. 5, | B. C. Cyrus           | Marshal Blucher | Miss Wright   | Messrs. Morton & Scott |
| 1820, Feb. 5, | C. C. Iris            | do.             | do.           | Mr. Alderson           |



## JUNO,

*Roan, calved in 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Duncombe; got by Jupiter, her d. (Princess, bred by Major Bower,) by Windsor, g. d. (Killerby,) by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull.

| Produce in                         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, { red and wh<br>{ red and wh | C. C.<br>C. C.        | Baron, 58     | Mr. Duncombe  | Mr. Duncombe        |
| 1820, roan                         | B. C.                 | Biladale      | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, light roan                   | B. C.                 | Snowball, 611 | do.           | do.                 |

## JUNO,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. A. Wailes, Bearl, Northumberland; got by Duke, d. by Alfred, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, red  | C. C. Red Rose        | Duke of Wellington | Mr. A. Wailes | Mr. A. Wailes       |

## JUPITER COW,

*Red, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her d. by Sir Oliver, g. d. Raspberry.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, red & white | B. C.                 | Cato          | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |
| 1821, red         | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1822, roan        | C. C.                 | Farmer        | do.           | do.                |

## JUPITER COW,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by Henry, g. d. Lydia.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, red & white | C. C.                 | Cato          | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |
| 1820, red & white | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, roan        | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |

## JUPITER COW,

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by George, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by B.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, roan | C. C.                 | Cato          | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |
| 1822, roan | C. C.                 | Houghton      | do.           | do.                |

**JUPITER COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver, g. d. Charmer.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c.      |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1819, red & white | C. C.                 | Cato          | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason<br>do.<br>do. |
| 1820, red & white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                         |
| 1821, red & white | B. C.                 | Farmer        | do.           |                         |

**JUPITER COW,**  
*Roan, calved in 1817.*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam, (Young Gaudy,) by Pope.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, roan        | C. C.                | Cato          | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason<br>do.   |
| 1821, red & white | B. C.                | do.           | do.           |                    |

**JUPITER COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1817,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her d. by Sir Oliver, g. d. Raspberry.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.    | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1821, roan | C. C.                 | Cato          | Mr. Mason<br>do. | Mr. Mason<br>do.   |
| 1822, roan | C. C.                 | Farmer        |                  |                    |

**KATE,***Red and White, calved in 1816,***Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Wellington, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Favourite.****KATE,***Red, calved in 1817,***Bred by Mr. Pilley, property of the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Mr. Pilley's Wellington, d. by Mr. Pilley's Eclipse.****KATHERINE,***Calved early in 1820,***Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Achmet, d. (Johanna of 1812,) by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull, g. d. (Johanna of 1806,) by Favourite.**

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822,      | C.                    | Palmflower    | Mr. Thomas    | Mr. Thomas         |

**KILLERBY,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1808,*  
Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull, her d. by an own brother  
to Fareholme Strawberry ; g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce.  | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1811, April 29, red & wh | C. C. Morgiana         | Lame Bull, 359    | Major Bower   | Mr. Duncombe       |
| 1812, April 8, red & wh  | B. C. (S.) Sir William | Windsor           | do.           |                    |
| 1813, May 7, red & wh    | C. C. Princess         | do.               | do.           |                    |
| 1814, June 17, red & wh  | B. C. (S.) Kutusoff    | Marshal Beresford | do.           |                    |
| 1815, May 12, red & wh   | C. C. (S.) Kinsman     | Windsor           | do.           |                    |

**LADY,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1796,*  
Bred by Mr. Charles Colling; got by Grandson of Bolingbroke, d. (Phoenix,) by  
Foljambe, g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. Ralph Alcock's  
Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| roan                | B. C. Washington      | Favourite     | Mr. C. Colling |                     |
| 1801, red           | C. C. Countess        | Cupid         | do.            |                     |
| 1806, red and white | C. C. Laura           | Favourite     | do.            |                     |
| 1807,               | B. C. Major           | Comet         | do.            |                     |
| 1810,               | B. C. George          | do.           | do.            |                     |
| 181—,               | B. C. Sir Charles     | do.           | Mr. Wright     |                     |

LADY,

Red, calved in 1807.

Bred by Mr. Drinkrow, property of Mr. Brown; got by Patriot, her d. (Painted Lady,) by an own brother to Driffield.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1811, July 6, roan      | B. C.                 | Palmflower   | Mr. Geo. Coates | Alderson & Coates   |
| 1813, Dec. 31, red & wh | C. C.                 | do.          | do.             |                     |
| 1816, Aug. 8, red & wh  | C. C.                 | Mayflower    | do.             |                     |
| 1818, Feb. 21, red & wh | C. C.                 | Palmflower   | do.             |                     |
| 1821, red roan          | B. C.                 | Warrior      | Mr Brown        | Mr. Brown           |

**LADY,**  
Calved in 1808,  
Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce.                        | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1812, roan          | C. C.  | Captain       | Mr. Spours    |                     |
| 1813,               | B. C. (S.)                                   | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1814,               | B. C.  | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1815,               | C. C.  | Starling      | do.           |                     |
| 1816, roan          | { B. C. North Star<br>B. C. Northern Light } | Comet         | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell       |
| 1816,               | B. C. (S.)                                   |               | do.           |                     |
| 1818, red           | C. C. Lovely                                 | Denton, 196   | do.           | do.                 |
| 1819,               | B. C. (S.)                                   |               | do.           |                     |
| 1820, red           | C. C. Laura                                  | Cripple, 173  | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, red and white | C. C. Lucy                                   | Symmetry, 642 | do.           | do.                 |

**LADY,**  
Roan, calved in 1810,  
Property of Mr. A. Wailes, of Bearl, Northumberland; got by Yarborough, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1817,      | C. C. Tulip           | Duke of Wellington | Mr. A. Wailes | Mr. A. Wailes      |
| 1820, roan | B. C.                 | Dunnington         | do.           | do.                |

## LADY,

Property of Mr. Curwen, got by Patriarch, d. by Sir Oliver, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by a Son of Hubback.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.    | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | C. C. Lady Jane       | Patriarch        | Mr. Curwen    | Mr. Hart            |
| 1818,      | C. C. Helen           | Son of Patriarch | do.           | Mr. La Touche       |
| 1819,      | C. C. Susanna         | Hill             | do.           | Mr. Hetherington    |
| 1820,      | B. C. (S.)            | General          | do.           |                     |

## LADY,

*Red and White, calved in March, 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw ; got by Bracken, her d. (Young Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

| Produce in       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, roan       | C. C. Princess        | Son of North Star | Mr. Earnshaw  | Mr. Jessop          |
| 1820, June, roan | B. C. Herod           | Harold, 291       | do.           | Mr. Earnshaw        |



# LADY,

*Calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Seymour, of Woodhouse-Close, near Darlington; got by Cupid, (son of Sir Dimple,) d. (Countess,) by Cripple, g. d. (Lovely,) by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in                        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.    | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818,                             | C. C. Lily            | Charles          | Mr. Seymour   |                    |
| 1819,                             | B. C. Marmion         | Sir Charles, 693 | do.           | Mr. Troutbeck      |
| Lady sold to the butcher in 1821. |                       |                  |               |                    |

# LADY,

*Light Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; property of Mr. White, near Loughborough; got by Comet, d. by Mr. Mason's Henry.

| Produce in            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, May 9, red & wh | B. C. (S.)            | Denton, 198   | Mr. White     |                     |
| 1819, Dec. 8, roan    | B. C. Cardinal        | do.           | do.           | Mr. White           |

**LADY,***Red Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. M. Stapylton, near Boroughbridge; got by North Star, d. (Lady Mary,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Countess, bred by Mr. Charles Colling,) by Cupid.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Producers. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, white       | C. C.                   | Leopold, 372  | Major Rudd    | Major Rudd         |
| 1821, red & white | C. C.                   | do.           | do.           | do.                |

**LADY,***Calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Fawkes; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Achmet, d. (Lily,) by Eclipse, g. d. (Primrose,) by Colonel Trotter's Thick-horned Bull, gr. g. d. (Maria,) and gr. gr. g. d. (both) by Sons of Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Producers. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820,      | C. C.                   | Achmet        | Mr. Thomas    | Mr. Thomas         |
| 1821,      | C. C.                   | Chesterfield  | do.           | do.                |
| 1822,      | C.                      | Palmflower    | do.           | do.                |

LADY,

Red and White, calved in 1818,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine, d. (Lady Grey,) by Norton, g. d. (Modesty,) bred by Sir B. Graham.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce.                   | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1821,       | B. C.                                   | Harold        | Mr. Alderson  | Mr. Wormald         |
| 1822, twins | Lord Belleisle<br>(sold to the butcher) | Leopold       | do.           |                     |

LADY ANN,

Red Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Comet, her d. (Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Cupid, g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. Ralph Alcock's Bull

| Produce in                           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814, red roan                       | B. C.                 | Petrarch           | Major Rudd    |                     |
| 1815, red                            | Sir George, (died)    | Constellation, 163 | do.           | Mr. M. Stapylton    |
| 1816, red                            | C. C.                 | Petrarch           | do.           |                     |
| 1817, red                            | Phoenix               |                    |               |                     |
| Lady Ann ceased to breed after 1817. | B. C. (dead)          |                    |               |                     |

**LADY ANN,***Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Wellington; d. by George, g. d. (Juno,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. George Snowdon's Bull, (Sire of Hubback,) gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

**LADY BARMPTON,***Spangled Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Alderson; got by Lancaster, d. (Mary Ann,) by George, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce.   | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822,      | C. C. (died in calving) | Leopold       |               |                    |

**LADY BARMPTON,**

Property of Major Rudd; got by Barmpton, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Miner, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

# LADY BYRAM,

Ross,

Property of Mr. Alderson; got by Wynyard, d. by Badsworth.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce.       | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Jan. 11, red & wh | C. C.                       | Leopold, 373  | Mr. Alderson  | Mr. Alderson       |
| 1822, April 10,         | B. C. (sold to the butcher) | Atlas         | do.           |                    |

# LADY COLLING,

Property of Major Rudd; got by Barmpton, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Miner, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

# LADY GRACE,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite, d. by Twin brother to Ben.

| Produce in    | Names &c. of Produce.          | By what Bull.           | By whom bred.         | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| red and white | C. C. Barmpton<br>B. C. Georgo | Phenomenon<br>Favourite | Mr. R. Colling<br>do. |                    |
| 1813, red     | C. C. Empress                  | Barmpton                | do.                   | Mr. Champion       |

**LADY JANE,***Calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; got by Comet, d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. (Lucinda,) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, of Marske, gr. g. d. (Lucy,) bred by Mr. Walker, of Cleasby.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, Dec. 13, | C. C. Imogene         | Remus, 550    | Miss Wright   | Mr. R. Briggs       |
| 1819,          | B. C. Rob Roy         | do.           | do.           |                     |

**LADY MARY,***Red, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch, d. (Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Cupid, g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, roan     | C. C. Venus           | Lancaster     | Major Rudd    | Major Rudd          |
| 1817, red roan | C. C. Lady            | North Star    | do.           | Mr. M. Stapylton    |

*Lady Mary was injured in calving, and ceased to breed.*

LADY MARY,

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Seymour; got by Sir Charles, d. (Young Snowdrop,) by Mr. Seymour's Hutton, g. d. (Old Snowdrop,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Tulip,) by Mr. Mason's White Bull.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1821, roan        | B. C. | (S.)                  | Toy           | Mr. Seymour   | Mr. Seymour         |
| 1822, red & white | C. C. |                       | do.           | do.           |                     |

LANGDALE,

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine, her d. (Lily, bred by Mr. Langdale,) by Bainton.

| Produce in             |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, September, white | B. C. |                       | Harold        | Mr. Alderson  | Mr. Alderson       |

**LATONA,***Calved May 30, 1813,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by Comet, d. (Lily,) by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1816,      | C. C. Lavinia         | Charles, 127  | Colonel Mellish |                    |

**LATONA,***Light Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Lax; property of Mr. White, near Loughborough; got by a son of Henry, d. by Henry, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in                     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, March 11, red & wh B. C. |                       | Denton, 198   | Mr. White     | Mr. Beasley        |



LADY MARY,

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Seymour; got by Sir Charles, d. (Young Snowdrop,) by Mr. Seymour's Hutton, g. d. (Old Snowdrop,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Tulip,) by Mr. Mason's White Bull.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1821, roan        | B. C. | (S.)                  | Toy           | Mr. Seymour   | Mr. Seymour         |
| 1822, red & white | C. C. |                       | do.           | do.           |                     |

LANGDALE,

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine, her d. (Lily, bred by Mr. Langdale,) by Bainton.

| Produce in             |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, September, white | B. C. |                       | Harold        | Mr. Alderson  | Mr. Alderson       |

**LATONA,***Calved May 30, 1813,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by Comet, d. (Lily,) by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1816,      | C. C. Lavinia         | Charles, 127  | Colonel Mellish |                    |

**LATONA,***Light Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Lax; property of Mr. White, near Loughborough; got by a son of Henry, d. by Henry, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in                     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, March 11, red & wh B. C. |                       | Denton, 198   | Mr. White     | Mr. Beasley        |

**LAURA,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1806,*  
Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke,  
g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by  
Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------|---------------------|
| 1808,      | C. C. Young Laura     | Comet   | Mr. C. Colling |                     |
| 1810,      | C. C. Lucilla         | do.   | do.            |                     |
| 181—,      | B. C. Midas           | { Mr. Cartwright's<br>Bull, of the<br>Turnell breed } | Mr. Grant      |                     |
| 181—,      | B. C. Young Favourite |   | do.            |                     |

| <b>YOUNG LAURA,</b><br><i>Calved in 1808,</i><br>Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet, her d. (Laura,) by Favourite. |                       |               |               |                     |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Produce in   | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
| 1811,  | C. C. Bounty          | Comet         | Lord Lonsdale | Mr. Rooke           |
| 181—,  | C. C.                 | Oscar         |               |                     |
| 181—,  | B. C. Atlas           | Marake        |               |                     |
| 181—,  | C. C.                 |               |               |                     |

**LAURA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1808,*  
 Property of Mr. A. Wailes, of Bearl, Northumberland; got by Mr. Mason's Chilton, d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1815, roan             | B. C.                 | Wellington, 683 | Mr. A. Wailes | Mr. A. Wailes      |
| 1817, yel. red & white | C. C.                 | Blucher, 80     | do.           | do.                |
| 1819, roan             | B. C.                 | Leopold         | do.           | do.                |
| 1820, white            | C. C.                 | Dinnington      | do.           | do.                |

**LAURA,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1813,*  
 Bred by Mr. George Coates, property of Messrs. Coates & Alderson, got by Palm-flower, d. (Lady,) by Patriot, g. d. (Painted Lady,) by an own brother to Driffield.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1816, Sept. 19, roan    | C. C.                 | Paris, 483    | Mr. Geo. Coates   | Coates & Alderson   |
| 1818, Feb. 2, red & wh  | B. C.                 | Palatine      | Coates & Alderson | do.                 |
| 1820, May 28, roan      | C. C.                 | Harold, 291   | do.               | do.                 |
| 1821, Aug. 21, red & wh | B. C.                 | do.           | do.               | do.                 |

LAURA,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; got by Tom, d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. (Lucinda,) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, gr. g. d. Lucy.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1815,      | C. C. Laurustina      | Comet         | Mr. Wright    | Mr. Hutton         |
| 1816,      | B. C. Remus           | Comet         | Mr. Wright    |                    |

LAURA,

*Roan, calved in 1816.*

Property of Sir George Cooke, got by Mr. C. Colling's Cecil, d. (Strawberry, Mr. Stainforth's,) by a Grandson of Favourite, g. d. by Cupid, gr. g. d. by Styford.

LAURA,

*Roan, calved in 1817.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Leicestershire; got by Denton, d. (Selina,) by Wellington, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821,      | B. C. (S.)            |               | Mr. Wetherell |                    |

LAURA,

Red Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, and by him called Flora ; property of Mr. Thomson, near Berwick-upon-Tweed ; got by Lancaster, d. (Sally,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in           |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, March 30, roan | B. C. | Young Lancaster       | Lancaster      | Mr. Thomson   | Mr. Thomson        |
| 1820, June 22, roan  | B. C. | Midas                 | Young Barmpton | do.           | do.                |

LAURA,

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Major Rudd ; got by Barmpton, d. (Charlotte, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. (Cathalene,) by Washington.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, roan | C. C. |                       |               | Major Rudd    | Major Rudd         |

LAUREL LEAF,

*Yellow, Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. A. Wailes, of Bearn, Northumberland; got by Blucher, (Son of Alfred,) d. (Laura,) by Chilton, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in          |       | Names &c. of Produce. |       | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, red and white | C. C. | White Legs            | Bearn |               | Mr. A. Wailes | Mr. A. Wailes      |

LAURUSTINA,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Comet, d. (Laura,) by Tom, g. d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lucinda,) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, gr. g. d. (Luey,) bred by Mr. Walker.

| Produce in          |       | Names &c. of Produce. |                 | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1818, Jan. 17,      | C. C. | Pomona                | Primus          |               | Miss Wright       | Mr. Simpson        |
| 1819, Dec. 6,       | B. C. | Brutus                | Marshal Blucher |               | do.               | Mr. Littlewood     |
| 1821, Aug. red & wh | B. C. | Harsley               | Marske, 418     |               | Mr. J. C. Maynard | Mr. J. C. Maynard  |

**LAVENDER,***Calved in 1804,*

Got by Traveller, d. (Miss Hind,) by a Son of Bolingbroke.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1807, roan          | B. C.                 | Alexander     | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1808, red and white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1809, roan          | C. C.                 | Chilton       | do.           |                     |
| 1810, roan          | B. C. (S.)            | Petrarch      | do.           |                     |

**YOUNG LAVENDER,***Red and White, calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Alexander, d. by Traveller, g. d. by a Son of Bolingbroke.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1811,               | B. C.                 | Petrarch      | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1812, red and white | B. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1813, roan          | B. C.                 | Harlequin     | do.           |                     |
| 1814, red and white | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |



# LAVINIA,

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. T. Jobling, property of Major Bower; got by Mr. Jobling's Wellington, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by a Son of the Broken-horned Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Hubback.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, Dec. 9, roan       | B. C. (S.) Lysander   | Marshal Beresford | Major Bower   | Mr Simpson          |
| 1818, Feb. 7, red        | C. C. Laverna         | do.               | do.           |                     |
| 1819, March 10, red & wh | B. C. (S.) Lavender   | do.               | do.           |                     |

# LAVINIA,

Calved in 1814,

Property of Mr. Charlton, Bearl, Northumberland; got by Mr. Wailes's Duke, d. by Yarborough, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1817,      | C. C. Peggy           | { Grandson of Phenomenon Wellington, 683 Duke of Wellington | Mr. W. Charlton | Mr. W. Charlton    |
| 1818,      | C. C. Dandy           |   | do.             | do.                |
| 1820,      | C. C. Beauty          |   | do.             | do.                |

## LAVINIA,

*Light Roan, calved in 1816,*

The property of Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Comet, d. (Lily, bred by Col. Trotter,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite.

| Produce in    | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1818, roan    | B. C. Palamon         | Atlas, 42     | Sir H. C. Ibbetson |                     |
| 1819, Twins { | B. C. (died)          | Meteor, 432   | do.                |                     |
|               | C. C.                 |               | do.                |                     |
| 1820, red     | C. C. Venus           | do.           | do.                | Sir H. C. Ibbetson  |
| 1821, roan    | C. C. Emerald         | do.           | do.                | do.                 |
| 1822, May     | C. C. Emily           | do.           | do.                | do.                 |

## LEDA,

*Red and White,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, near Berwick-upon-Tweed; got by Barmpton, d. (Trinket,) by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, g. d. (Snow-drop,) by Sultan, gr. g. d. (Ruby,) by Sultan, gr. gr. g. d. by Lady Maynard's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Delight,) by Foljambe.

LEGACY,  
Roan, calved October 4, 1817,  
Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby, property of the Rev. Henry Berry, Acton Rectory,  
Worcestershire; got by Mr. Wright's Adonis, d. Mr. Davison's Maudlin.

| Produce in               | Name &c. of Produce | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, April 16, red & wh | C. C. Rebecca       | Marshal Blucher | Rev. H. Berry | Rev. H. Berry      |

LIBERTY,  
Calved in 1801,  
Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Washington, d. (Young Houghton,) by  
Punch, g. d. (Houghton,) by Hubback.

| Produce in                               | Names &c. of Produce.  | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--|------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1804, red & white                        | B. C. (died young)     | Favourite     | Mr. Gibson    |                    |
| 1805, roan                               | B. C. (do.)            | Duke          | do.           |                    |
| 1808, red                                | B. C. Harlequin        | Alexander     | do.           |                    |
| 1809, red                                | B. C.                  | Chilton       | do.           |                    |
| 1810, red                                | C. C. Lively           | Petrarch      | do.           |                    |
| 1811,                                    | B. C. (died young)     | do.           | do.           |                    |
| 1812, red & white                        | C. C.                  | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                    |
| 1813, red                                | B. C. (died 1 day old) | Harlequin     | do.           |                    |
| Liberty was sold to the butcher in 1814. |                        |               |               |                    |

**LILAC,***Red Roan, calved September 23, 1808,*

Bred by Mr. Charge, of Newton, near Darlington; got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. by Favourite, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

---

**LILAC,***White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by the Rev. W. Glaister; property of Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by a son of Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. by Easby, g. d. by Danby, gr. g. d. by Cleveland, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

---

**LILAC,***Roan, calved Oct. 14, 1818,*

Property of Mr. Pilkington, Park-Lane, near Doncaster; got by Colonel Mellish's Julius, d. by Mr. Champion's Prince, g. d. by Neswick.

LILY,  
White, calved in 1797,  
Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, her d. Miss Lax.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.       | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1799, white         | C. C. Nymph           | White Bull          | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1801, roan          | C. C. Strawberry      | Favourite           | do.           |                     |
| 1803, roan          | C. C. Brighteyes      | Favourite, or Simon | do.           |                     |
| roan                | B. C. Chilton         |                     |               |                     |
| 1804, roan          | C. C. Dandy           | Favourite           | do.           |                     |
| 1805, roan          | B. C. Falstaff        | Chilton             | do.           |                     |
| 1806, red and white | B. C.                 | do.                 | do.           |                     |
| 1807, white         | C. C. Young Lily      | St. John            | do.           |                     |

YOUNG LILY,  
White, calved in 1807,  
Bred by Mr. Mason ; got by St. John, d. (Lily,) by Favourite, g. d. Miss Lax.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1809, white | B. C.                 | St. John      | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1811, roan  | C. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1812, white | B. C.                 | Pope          | do.           |                     |

LILY,

White, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling; got by Comet, d. (Daisy,) by a Grandson of Favourite.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1810, white | C. C. White Rose      | Yarborough    | Mr. C. Colling |                    |

LILY,

White,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's of Dinsdale, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Grimston's.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1813, March 13, roan | C. C. Latona          | Comet         | Colonel Trotter | Sir H. C. Ibbetson |
| 1816, March 14, roan | C. C. Lavinia         | do.           | Colonel Mellish |                    |
| 1817, March 10,      | C. C. Louisa          | Charles       | do.             |                    |
|                      | B. C. (S.)            | do.           |                 |                    |

LILY,

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Colonel Trotter ; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield ; got by Eclipse,  
d. (Primrose,) by Colonel Trotter's Thick-horned Bull, g. d. (Maria,) and gr.  
g. d. (both) by Sons of Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818,      | C. C. Lady            | Achmet        | Mr. Fawkes    | Mr. Thomas          |
| 1819,      | B. C. Leon            | do.           | Mr. Thomas    | Colonel Trotter     |
| 1820,      | C. C. Lavender        | do.           | do.           | Mr. Thomas          |
| 1821,      | C. C. Lovely          | Chesterfield  | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822,      | C.                    | Palmflower    | do.           | do.                 |

LILY,

Calved in 1808,

Got by Falstaff, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1811,      | B. C. (S.)            | Baronet       | Mr. Spours    |                     |
| 1812,      | C. C. Short Tail      | Captain       | do.           |                     |
| 1813,      | B. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1814,      | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                     |

## LILY,

Bred by Mr. F. Dickson; property of Mr. George Robinson, of Carnaby; got by a son of Driffeld, her d. by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's, of Sockburn; g. d. by a Grandson of Ben.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1813,      | B. C.                 | Magnum Bonum  | Mr. F. Dickson    |                     |
| 1815,      | B. C.                 | Ketton        | Mr. Geo. Robinson |                     |
| 1816,      | B. C.                 | Palmflower    | do.               |                     |
| 1817,      | C. C.                 | Cupid, 181    | do.               | Mr. Geo. Robinson   |
| 1818,      | C. C.                 | Young Lily    | do.               | do.                 |

## LILY,

*White, calved in 1812,*

c Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Skipworth, of Aylesby; got by North  
 c Star, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.  
 a

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1816, roan  | C. C. Hebe            | Jupiter, 345  | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Thomson         |
| 1818,       | C. C. Lily            | Lancaster     | do.            | Sir George Cooke    |
| 1819, white | C. C. Dewdrop         | Rival         | Mr. Skipworth  | Mr. Skipworth       |



**LILY,***White and Red Spots, calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, Denton Park; got by a Bull of Mr. Trotter's, d. (Phœbe, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.       | By whom bred.      | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1815, white         | C. C. Snowdrop        | Son of Denton Comet | Sir H. C. Ibbetson |                     |
| 1816, red and white | C. C. Daffodil        | Meteor, 432         | do.                |                     |
| 1817, light roan    | B. C. Narcissus       | do.                 | do.                |                     |
| 1818,               | B. C. (S.) Falstaff   | do.                 | do.                |                     |
| 1819, roan          | C. C. Tuberosa        | do.                 | do.                | Sir H. C. Ibbetson  |
| 1820, red & white   | C. C. Crocus          | do.                 | do.                | do.                 |

**LILY,**

Property of Mr. Morritt, Sherwood Hall, near Ferrybridge; got by Yorkshireman, d. by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816,      | B. C. Duke Humphrey   | Captain, 109    | Mr. Morritt   | Mr. Morritt         |
| 1817,      | C. Victory            | Wellington, 679 | do.           |                     |
| 1818,      | C. Sherwood           | Plato, 606      | do.           |                     |
| 1819,      | B. C. Reformer        | Atlas, 42       | do.           |                     |
| 1821,      | B. C. Jubia           | Duke Humphrey   | do.           | Mr. Morritt         |

**LILY,**  
The property of Mr. Curwen ; got by Patriarch, d. by Alexander, g. d. by Traveller.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | B. C. (S.)            |               | Mr. Curwen    |                     |
| 1818,      | B. C. (S.)            | Hill          | do.           |                     |
| 1819,      | C. C. Hebe            | do.           | do.           | Mr. Curwen          |
| 1820,      | B. C. (S.)            | General       | do.           |                     |

**LILY,**  
*Calved in 1814,*  
The property of Mr. Wailes, Bearl; got by Duke, d. by Yarborough, g. d. by Duke, gr. g. d. by Cleveland, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**LILY,**  
*White, Brown Ears,*  
The property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley ; got by Sir Oliver, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Dec 27, wh & red | B. C. Clifton         | Cato          | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith          |

**LILY,**  
*White, calved in February, 1816,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d.  
(Darling,) bred by Mr. G. Coates.

| Produce in           |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Nov. 3, white  | C. C. | Felicia               | Lancaster     | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |
| 1821, April 6, white | B. C. | (Slaughtered in 1821) | do.           | do.           |                    |
| 1822, Feb. 18, roan  | B. C. | Valentine             | Colling       | do.           | do.                |

**LILY,**  
*White, calved in 1817,*  
Got by Salisbury, d. by Pope, g. d. by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Daisy, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**YOUNG LILY,**  
*White,*  
Bred by Mr. Arrowsmith ; property of Mr. White, of Cotes ; got by Whitworth, d. by Pope, g. d. by St. John, gr. g. d. by Simon, gr. gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**LIVELY,***Calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813,      | B. C.                 | Pope          | Mr. Spours    |                     |
| 1814,      | B. C. (S.)            | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1815,      | B. C.                 | Starling      | do.           |                     |

**YOUNG LIVELY,***Calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Hutton; got by Tom, d. by Major, g. d. Sprightly.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1815,      | C. C. Jasmine         | Jupiter       | Mr. Wright    | Mr. Jessop         |

**LOFTY,***Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Comet, d. (Live-ly,) by Major, g. d. (Sprightly,) by Checks.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, Feb. 2, red | C. C. Rowena          | Remus, 550    | Miss Wright   | Mr. Smith           |
| 1821,             | B. C.                 | do.           | Mr. Smith     |                     |

**LOUISA,**  
*Light Red, calved in 1813,*  
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Wellington, d.  
by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1817, Nov. 20,          | C. C. Louisa          | Lancaster     | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1820, July 17, red roan | C. C. Ruby            | do.           | Mr. Smith      | Mr. Smith           |
| 1821, July 18, red      | B. C. Jason           | Ketton        | do.            | do.                 |

**LOUISA,**  
*Roan, calved in November, 1817,*  
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of the Hon. J. B. Simpson; got by Lancaster, d.  
(Louisa,) by Wellington.

| Produce in         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Sept. 7, red | C. C. Arabella        | Colling       | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

**LOUISA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1816,*  
Bred by Mr. Geo. Coates; got by Paris, (a Son of Coates's Favourite,) d. (Laura,)  
by Palmflower, g. d. (Lady,) by Patriot.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce.  | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1818, Aug. 26, roan | C. C. Louisa Palestine | Palatine      | Mr. Geo. Coates   |                     |
| 1819, white         | C. C. Lydia            | Atlas, 42     | Alderson & Coates |                     |

# LOUISA,

*Dark Roan, calved in April, 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Mr. Wetherell's Dinsdale, d. by a Son of Comet, g. d. by a Son of Mr. Charge's Duke.

# LOVELY,

*Calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Spours, got by Baronet, d. by Cripple, g. d. a Howick Cow.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1812,      | C. C.                 | Captain       | Mr. Spours    |                     |
| 1813,      | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1814,      | C. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1815,      | C. C.                 | Starling      | do.           |                     |

# LOVELY,

*Red and White, calved in 1818,*

The property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Denton, d. by Comet, g. d. by Henry, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

LUCILLA,

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, property of Mr. Skipworth; got by Comet, d. (Laura,) by Favourite, g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke.

| Produce in            |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, white           | C. C. | Lucy                  | Major, 397      | Mr. Grant     | Mr. Briggs          |
| 1820, Sept. 21, white | C. C. | Lady Anne             | Young Favourite | Mr. Skipworth | Mr. Skipworth       |

LUCRETIA,

Red and White, calved May 11, 1817,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. Charles Colling's Ketton, d. by Newwick.

| Produce in          |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, July 11, roan | B. C. | (S.)                  | Lancaster     | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |
| 1821, Nov. 3, roan  | B. C. | (S.)                  | Colling       | do.           | do.                |

# LUCY,

Calved in 1816,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Herod, d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | B. C.                 | Furioso       | Mr. Hutchinson |                     |
| 1818,      | C. C.                 | Orlando       | do.            |                     |
| 1819,      | B. C.                 | do.           | do.            | Mr. B. Wilson       |

# LUCY,

Red and White, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Alderson, and his property; got by Coates's Favourite, d. (Lily, bred by Mr. Langdale,) by Bainton.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818,               | C. C.                 | Palatine      | Mr. Alderson  |                     |
| 1819, red and white | C. C.                 | Son of Albion | do.           |                     |
| 1820, spangled      | C. C.                 | Harold, 291   | do.           | Mr. Alderson        |
| 1821,               | B. C.                 | Leopold, 373  | do.           |                     |



**LUCY,**  
*White, calved April 8, 1817,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton, near Darlington; got by a Son of Comet, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Johannot, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

**LUCY,**  
*Ross, calved in 1817,*  
 The property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe, near Hexham; got by Midas, d. by Oliver, g. d. by Simon, gr. g. d. by Traveller.

| Produce in             |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, Jan. 8, red & wh | B. C. |                       | Whittington   | Mr. Donkin    |                    |

**LUCY,**  
*Calved in 1817,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. George Robinson; got by Coates's Cupid, her d. (Lily, bred by Mr. F. Dickson,) by a Son of Driffield, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's, gr. g. d. by a Grandson of Ben.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1820,      | C. C. |                       | Cupid, 181    | Mr. G. Robinson | Mr. G. Robinson    |
| 1821,      | B. C. |                       | do.           | do.             | do.                |

| LUCY,<br><i>Red and White, calved November 20, 1818,</i>   |                       |               |                    |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Young Gaudy,) by Eclipse, g. d. by Neswick. |                       |               |                    |
| Produce in   | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      |
| 1821, Oct. 12, roan  | B. C.                 | Colling       | Mr. Simpson        |
|  |                       |               | Present Owner, &c. |
|  |                       |               | Mr. Simpson        |

| LUCY COLLING,<br><i>Roan, calved in 1808,</i>           |                       |               |               |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. by Washington. |                       |               |               |
| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. |
| 1814,   | C. C. Empress         | Comet         | Mr. Wright    |
|   |                       |               | Rev. — Benson |

| LUCY COLLING,<br><i>Roan, calved in 1819,</i>                                       |                       |               |                    |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Simpson; got by Lancaster, d. by Favourite. |                       |               |                    |
| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      |
| 1821, Jan. 5, roan  | C. C. Idothea         | Barnpton      | Mr. Simpson        |
|   |                       |               | Present Owner, &c. |
|   |                       |               | Mr. Simpson        |

YOUNG LUPINE,

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Comet, d. (Lupine,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Checks, gr. g. d. Cherry.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816,                   | C. C. Evehne          | Comet         | Mr. Wright    | Mr. Evans           |
| 1821, June 22, red & wh | B. C.                 | Remus, 550    | Mr. Smith     |                     |

LYDIA,

Roan, calved in 1803,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite, her d. (Nell,) by the White Bull, g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1805, roan  | B. C. Northumberland  | Chilton       | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1806, roan  | B. C. Baronet         | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1807, white | B. C.                 | St. John      | do.           |                     |
| 1808, white | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1809, roan  | C. C.                 | Henry         | do.           |                     |

# LYDIA,

*Yellow, Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by the Rev. W. Glaister; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Easby, d. by Danby, g. d. by Cleveland, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 181—,               | B. C. Ajax            | Young Denton  | Mr. Glaister  |                     |
| 1821, Oct. 28, roan | B. C. Nelson          | Lancaster     | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith           |

# LYDIA,

*Red and White, calved Jan. 13, 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton, d. by Eclipse.

| Produce in                          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Sept. 27, red & wh B. C. (S.) |                       | Colling       | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

**MADAM,***Red, calved in 1813,*

Property of Mr. R. Booth, of Studley; got by Marshal Beresford, her d. (Tuberoose,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. (Moss Rose,) by Mr. R. Colling's Surworrow.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1815, May, roan          | B. C. (S.)            | Albion        | Mr. R. Booth  | Mr. R. Booth        |
| 1816, April, red & white | C. C. Fanny           | Orpheus       | do.           | do.                 |
| 1817, April, roan        | C. C. Fancy           | Agamemnon     | do.           | do.                 |
| 1818, March, red         | C. C. Fairmaid        | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1819, June               | B. C. (S.)            | Warlabby      | do.           | do.                 |

**MAGDALENA,***Roan, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. by Cupid.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce.    | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814,      | B. C. Meteor             | Son of Comet    | Mr. Whitaker  | Sold into America   |
| 1815,      | B. C. Marquis            | Wellington, 679 | do.           |                     |
| 1816,      | B. C. Prince of Waterloo | do.             | do.           |                     |
| 1817,      | C. C. Mary               | Meteor          | do.           |                     |
| 1819,      | B. C. Prince Charles     | Prospero        | do.           | Mr. Dawson          |

**MAGDALENE,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1807,*  
Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, her d. by Washington.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1809,               | B. C. Ossian          | Windsor       | Mr. C. Colling |                     |
| 1811, red and white | B. C. Blyth Comet     | Comet         | Mr. Champion   |                     |

**MANUSCRIPT,**  
*White,*  
Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Simon, d. by Daisy, — Duke, — Bolingbroke.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| red & white | C. C. Midousley Molly | Lawnsleeves   | Mr. Baker     | Mr. Baker           |
| roan        | B. C. Hermit          | do.           | do.           |                     |

**MARCELLA,**  
*Calved in 1808 or 9,*  
Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by a Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite, out of Mr. Hollon's Cow.

| Produce in | Name &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.         | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1812,      | C. C. Amelia         | Grandson of Favourite | Colonel Trotter |                     |
| 1813,      | C. C. Aurora         | Comet                 | do.             |                     |

MARCHIONESS,

Spotted, Red and White, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker ; property of the Rev. A. Rhodes ; got by Mr. Whitaker's Prospero, d. (Moss Rose,) by Western Comet, g. d. (supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

| Produce in           |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, white<br>1821, | C. C. | Mineta                | Harold        | Mr Whitaker   | Mr. Dickenson       |
|                      | B. C. | Frederick             | Ketton III.   | do.           |                     |

MARCIA,

Roan, calved in 1801,

Bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton ; got by the White Bull or Simon, her d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

| Produce in          |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1804, roan          | C. C. | Vesta                 | Chilton       | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1806, red and white | C. C. | Cora                  | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1808, red & white   | B. C. |                       | St. John      | do.           |                     |

MARGARET,

*Red,*

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Sultan, d. by Sultan, g. d. (Delight, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Foljambe.

MARGARET,

*Red and White,*

The property of Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Marske, d. by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in                         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, April 13, wh & red sp. C. C. |                       | Dinsdale      | Mr. White     | Mr. White          |
| 1820, Feb. 4, roan                 | C. C. Strawberry      | Denton, 198   | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, Jan. 10, roan                | C. C. Jasmine         | do.           | do.           | do.                |

F  
C  
C

MARIA,

Got by Shakspeare, d. by Shipton, g. d. by a full Brother to Easby.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1960

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1960



MR ARBUTHNOT'S MARIA.

*J Ward R. A.  
Printed by C. Hullmandel.*



# MARION,

*Yellow Red, calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Bracken, d. by Badsworth, g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Driffeld, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, red & white      | C. C                  | Count         | Mr. Earnshaw  | Mr. Earnshaw        |
| 1818,                  | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1819,                  | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1820,                  | B. C. (S.)            | Harold        | do.           |                     |
| 1822, Feb. red & white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | Mr. Earnshaw        |

# MARY,

*Roan, calved in 1809,*

The property of Mr. A. Wailes, Bearl, Northumberland; got by Yarborough, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814, yellow, red & wh | C. C.                 | Marske, 418        | Mr. A. Wailes | Mr. A. Wailes       |
| 1818, roan             | B. C.                 | Duke of Wellington | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, roan             | C. C.                 | do.                | do.           | do.                 |

**MARY,**  
*Light Roan, calved Jan. 27, 1811,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton; got by a Son of Major, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Bartle.

**MARY,**  
*Roan, calved in 1817,*  
 Bred by Mr. Whitaker; property of the Rev. H. Berry, Worcestershire; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. (Magdalena, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Cupid.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 1819, Nov. 26, roan | C. C. Minerva         | Harold, 291   | Mr Whitaker  | Mr. Berry           |
| 1820, Nov. 13,      | B. C Charly           | do.           | do.          | Mr. Whitaker        |

**MARY,**  
*Calved in 1819,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Col. Trotter's Achmet, d. (Johanna of 1812, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull, g. d. (Johanna of 1806,) by Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1822,      | C. C. Minna           | Chesterfield  | Mr. Thomas    | Mr. Thomas          |

**MARY ANN,**  
*Nearly all Red, calved in 1812,*  
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by George, d. by Favourite. g. d. by Punch.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1817, Nov. 16, roan | C. C.                 | Lancaster     | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Alderson       |

**MARY ANN,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1816,*  
 Property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, d. by Windsor.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, Feb. 5, red & wh | C. C. Myrtle          | Inclination   | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith          |

**MARY ANN,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1817,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker, of Burley, near Otley; got by Marquis, d. (Miranda,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Venus, bred by Mr. Charge,) by Mr. C. Colling's Major, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce.           | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821,      | C. C. (died of the joint felon) | Ketton III.   | Mr. Whitaker  |                    |

| MASON,<br><i>Roan, calved in 1808,</i><br>Got by a Son of Favourite, d. by Favourite, g. d. bred by Mr. R. Colling. |                       |                   |               |                     |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull      | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
| 1811, roan  | B. C.                 | Mr. Hutton's Bull | Mr. Harrison  | Mr. Harrison        |
| 1812, roan  | C. C.                 | Mr. Booth's Bull  | do.           |                     |
| 1813, roan  | C. C.                 | Wellington        | do.           |                     |
| 1814, roan  | B. C.                 | do.               | do.           |                     |
| 1815, red   | C. C.                 | Honest John       | do.           |                     |
| 1816, white   | B. C.                 | Snowball          | do.           | Lord Grantham       |

| YOUNG MASON,<br><i>Roan, calved in 1812,</i><br>Bred by Mr. Harrison, of Lindrick, near Ripon; got by Mr. Booth's Bull, d.<br>(Mason,) by a Son of Favourite. |                       |               |               |                     |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
| 1815, red and white   | C. C. Ruby            | Honest John   | Mr. Harrison  |                     |
| 1816, roan  | B. C. (S.)            | Son of Comet  | do.           |                     |
| 1817, roan  | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1818, roan  | B. C. (S.)            | Son of Albion | do.           |                     |
| Young Mason was sold to the butcher in 1819.  |                       |               |               |                     |

MATILDA,

Red, calved in 1817,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker, of Burley, near Otley; got by Mr. Whitaker's Marquis, d. (Moss Rose,) by Western Comet, g. d. (supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce.   | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1800, roan              | C. C. Malvina           | Harold, 291    | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. Whitaker        |
| 1821, Feb. 27, red & wh | { C. C. Melissa, (dead) | Ketton III.    | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, March 5, red      | { C. C. Margaret        | Cleveland, 146 | do.           | Sir H. C. Ibbetson  |
|                         | B. C.                   |                |               |                     |

MATILDA,

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; property of Mr. Jessop; got by Mr. Wright's Sir Charles, d. (Alpine,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. (Young Strawberry,) by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Strawberry.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, March 1, | C. C. Sylph           | Remus, 550    | Miss Wright   |                    |



MATILDA,

*Red and White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Grant, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Mr. Whitaker's Prince of Waterloo, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by Major.

MATTY,

*White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, g. d. by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Alexander, gr. gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Bolingbroke.

| Produce in       |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. |  | By whom bred. |  | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|--------------------|
| 1822, Sept. roan | C. C. |                       | His Grace     |  | Mr. Whitaker  |  |                    |

**MAYFLOWER,***Rosier, calved in 1807,*

Got by Mr. T. Robinson's Bull, (a Son of Favourite,) d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull, g. d. by Lord Carlisle's Bull, gr. g. d. (Simon's dam,) by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. Brafferton.

| Produce in            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.                            | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1811, April 4, red    | C. C.                 | {<br>Duchess, (died of<br>the red water) | Duke              |                     |
| 1812, March 6, white  | C. C.                 |  |                   |                     |
| 1813, March 16, white | B. C.                 | Snowdrop                                 | Windoor           | Major Bower         |
| 1814, April 3, white  | C. C.                 | (S.) Icarus                              | do.               | do.                 |
| 1815, Jan. 29, white  | C. C.                 | Matilda                                  | Hector            | do.                 |
| 1816, March 1, white  | B. C.                 | Minerva                                  | Jupiter           | do.                 |
| 1817, Jan. 24, red    | B. C.                 | March (died)                             | Marshall Beesford | do.                 |
| 1818, Jan. 6, white   | B. C.                 | (S.) Macaroni                            | do.               | do.                 |
|                       |                       | (S.) Magic                               | do.               |                     |

**MAYFLOWER,**

The property of Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Mr. T. Dawson Lambton's Wellington, (a Son of Wynyard,) d. by Wynyard, g. d. a Cow of Sir H. Vane Tempest's.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.                      | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 181—,      | C. C. Primrose        | {<br>Prince, (a Son<br>of Wynyard) | Mr. Arbuthnot |                    |
|            |                       |                                    |               |                    |

MAYNARDIA,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. J. L. Maynard ; the property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield ; got by Adam, d. (Favourite,) by a Bull bred by Mr. Maynard, g. d. (Grizzle,) also bred by Mr. Maynard.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, red  | B. C. Mayduke         | Alexander     | Mr. Thomas    | Mr. Thomas         |
| 1821, red  | C. C. Mayflower       | Chesterfield  | do.           | do.                |
| 1822,      | C.                    | Palmflower    | do.           | do.                |

MEDEA,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk ; got by Barmpton, d. (Charity,) by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, g. d. (Dairymaid,) by Sultan, gr. g. d. (Ruth,) by a Son of Punch, gr. gr. g. d. (Broadhooks,) by Hubback.

# MERRYGLASS,

*Red and White, calved in 1803,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, her d. (Red Rose, bred by Colonel Simpson,) by Ben.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1805, roan        | C. C. | Charmer               | Chilton       | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1806, { red & wh  | B. C. | }                     | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1807, red & white | C. C. |                       | St. John      | do.           |                     |
| 1808, roan        | C. C. | Trensy                | do.           | do.           |                     |

# METEOR,

*Roan, calved February 16, 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton; got by Comet, d. by Favourite, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

METEORA,

*Red, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Mr. Curwen ; got by Meteor, d. by Petrarch, g. d. bred by Mr. Robinson.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, roan        | B. C.                 | Midas         | Mr. Gibson    | Mr. Curwen          |
| 1818, roan        | C. C.                 | Wellington    | Mr. Curwen    | do.                 |
| 1819, red         | B. C.                 | Astrea        | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, red & white | B. C.                 | Hill          | do.           | Mr. Hetherington    |

METEORA,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Hustler ; property of Mr. Whitaker ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, d. by Meteor, g. d. by Lord Carlisle's Bull, gr. g. d. (Old Dolly,) by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819,      | C. C.                 | Orpheus       | Mr. Hustler   | Mr. J. Lupton       |
| 1821,      | B. C.                 | Ketton III.   | Mr. Whitaker  |                     |

# MIDONSLEY MOLLY,

*Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. Baker, got by Lawnsleeves, d. (Manuscript,) by Simon, g. d. by Daisy,  
—Duke,—Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, red & white | C. C.                 | Custard       | Mr. Baker     | Mr. Baker          |

# MILBANK,

*White, calved in 1785,*

Bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham; got by a Bull of Mr. Christopher Holmes's,  
of Scargill, near Barnard-Castle.

| Produce in                | Names &c. of Produce.     | By what Bull.      | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1787,                     | B. C. (S.)                |                    | Mr. George Coates |                     |
| 1788, red & white         | B. C. Barningham          | Mansfield          | do.               |                     |
| 1789, roan                | B. C.                     | do.                | do.               |                     |
| 1791, red & white         | B. C.                     | Barningham         | do.               |                     |
| 1792, red and white       | C. C. (got lamed and fed) | do.                | do.               |                     |
| 1793, roan                | C. C.                     | do.                | do.               |                     |
| 1794, red roan            | C. C. Roan Cow            | Haughton           | do.               |                     |
| 1795, roan                | B. C.                     | Barningham         | do.               |                     |
| 1799, red & white         | B. C. Driffield           | Twin Brotherto Ben | do.               |                     |
| 1802, white and red spots | C. C. Young Milbank       | Driffield          | do.               |                     |

## YOUNG MILBANK,

*White and Red Spots, calved in 1802,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Driffeld, d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

| Produce in                     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1806, March 1, white B. C.     |                       | Waddingworth  | Mr. G. Coates |                     |
| 1807, March 1, red & wh B. C.  |                       | Patriot       | do.           |                     |
| 1808, April 19, red C. C.      | Crimson               | do.           | do.           | Mr. Champion        |
| 1809, March 27, speckled B. C. | Palmflower            | do.           | do.           | Mr. Thomas          |

## MILKMAID,

*Roan, calved in 1801,*

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Irishman, her d. (Nymph,) by the White Bull.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1804, roan B. C.        | Herdsmen              | Favourite      | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1805, twins             | (both died)           |                | do.           |                     |
| 1806, twins, red & wh   |                       | Chilton        | do.           |                     |
| 1807, twins             | (both died)           | do.            | do.           |                     |
| 1809, roan C. C.        |                       | St. John       | do.           |                     |
| 1810, red & white B. C. |                       | Simon          | do.           |                     |
| 1812, red & white C. C. |                       | Northumberland | do.           |                     |

**MILKMAID,***Calved in 1807,*

Got by St. John, d. by Favourite, g. d. (Nell,) by the White Bull, gr. g. d. by Bo-  
lingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubbard, gr. gr. gr. g.  
g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

**MILLICENT,***Red, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; property of Mr. Berry, Acton Rectory, Bromyard, Wor-  
cestershire; got by Prince of Waterloo, d. by Coates's Mayflower, g. d. by a  
Bull of Mr. Nicholson's.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, Dec. 3, red | B. C. Mentor          | Harold, 291   | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. Birtwhistle    |

**MINERVA,***Red and White, calved Oct. 24, 1816,*

Bred by Col. Mellish; property of Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wel-  
lington, d. (Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Nov. 15, | B. C. Mentor          | Baronet, 62   | Mr. Arbuthnot |                    |



**MIRANDA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1813,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker; got by Western Comet, her d. (Venus,  
bred by Mr. John Charge,) by Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by Mr. Charge's  
Grey Bull, (a Son of Favourite,) gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce.    | By what Bull.       | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1815,                | B. C. Hyppolyto          | Son of Denton Comet | Mr. Whitaker  |                     |
| 1816,                | B. C. Prospero           | Snowball, 610       | do.           |                     |
| 1817, red & white    | C. C. Mary Ann           | Marquis, 408        | do.           | Mr. Whitaker        |
| 1818,                | B. C. (died immediately) | Plato               | do.           |                     |
| 1819,                | B. C. Orlando, (dead)    | Meteor              | do.           |                     |
| 1820, Aug. 28, roan  | C. C. Molly              | Prince of Waterloo  | do.           | Mr. Birtwhistle     |
| 1822, April 21, roan | C. C. Mabella            | Cleveland, 146      | do.           | Mr. Whitaker        |

**MISS BAKER,**  
*Red Roan,*  
The property of Mr. Hutchinson, of Whitton; got by Rufus, d. by Mr. Hutchinson's  
Herod, g. d. by Lawnsleeves.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1818,      | C. C.                 | Rufus         | Mr. Hutchinson |                     |
| 1820,      | C. C.                 | Orlando       | do.            |                     |

MISS CHAMPION,

*White, calved Nov. 9, 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Champion; property of Mr. Pilkington, Park-Lane; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Tulip,) by Mr. Champion's Prince, g. d. by Neswick.

| Produce in           |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Feb. 26, white | C. C. | Brilliant             | Diamond, 206      |                | Mr. Pilkington     |
| 1820, Jan. 14, roan  | C. C. | Ruby                  | Marshal Beresford | Mr. Pilkington | do.                |

MISS COLLING,

*White, calved in October, 1817,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Wellington, d. by Wellington.

| Produce in           |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1821, Feb. 16, white | C. C. | Caroline              | Lancaster     | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith           |
| 1822,                | C.    |                       | Ketton        | do.           |                     |

MISS LAMBERT,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Mr. R. Colling's George, d. (Mrs. Lambert,) by Favourite, g. d. (Yellow Cow,) by Punch.

| Produce in    |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Dec. 2, | B. C. | Emperor               | Baronet, 62   | Mr. Arbuthnot | Mr. Arbuthnot      |

MISS LAX,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Dalton Duke, d. (Lady Maynard, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce, | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1797, white       | C. C. Lily            | Favourite     | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1799, red & white | B. C.                 | White Bull    | do.           |                     |

MISS O'NEIL,

Bred by Mr. Jobling; property of Mr. Tibbits, Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire; got by Mr. R. Colling's Miner, d. by a Son of Phenomenon, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Colonel, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Broken-Horn, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Hubbuck.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, July 14,          | C. C. Actress         | Midas         | Mr. Tibbits   | Mr. Arbuthnot       |
| 1820, June 23, red & wh | B. C.                 | Rob Roy, 556  | do.           | Mr. Tibbits         |
| 1821, July 6 {          | red & wh              | do.           |               | do.                 |
|                         | strawberry            |               |               |                     |

MISS POLLY,

*White, calved in 1819,*

Bred by Mr. Grant; property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Major, d. by Midas, g. d. by Major.

MRS. LIDDELL,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Herod, d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. g. d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce, | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1821,      | B. C. Petronius       | Sir Peter     | Mr. Hutchinson | Mr. Hall           |

MOGGY,

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Woodcock; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Blyth Comet, d. (Strawberry,) by Lilliput, g. d. Cherry.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.            | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c.       |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1821,<br>1822, | C. C. Moggiana        | Chesterfield<br>Ancaster | Mr. Thomas<br>do. | Mr. Preston<br>Mr. Jessop |

MOLLY MAYBUSH,

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Tetley, got by Mr. Wetherell's Snowball, d. (Brighteyes, bred by Mr. Dawson,) by Mr. Dawson's Grey Bull, g. d. by Mr. Mason's Simon, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce.  | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, Dec. 15, roan  | C. C. Mary Butterfield | Plato, 505    | Mr. Tetley    |                     |
| 1819, Dec. 24, white | C. C. Mary Blossom     | Harold, 291   | do.           |                     |
| 1820, Dec. 7, roan   | C. C. Maybud           | Leopold, 373  | do.           |                     |

MOONLIGHT,

Red, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Champion; property of Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Mr. Mason's —.

| Produce in                   | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1816, Nov. 18, red & wh      | C. C. Daylight        | Charles, 127  | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |
| 1817, Oct. 23, blue grey     | C. C. Rosamond        | Ketton        | do.           | do.                |
| 1819, Jan. 18, yel. red & wh | C. C. Calista         | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1820, Nov 10, roan           | B. C. (S.)            | Lancaster     | do.           | do.                |

MOSS ROSE,

Roan, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubbuck.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce.        | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c.   |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| 1810, roan     | B. C. Barmpton               | George        | Mr. R. Colling | Mess. Simpson & Smith |
| 1811, white    | B. C. (died when 1 year old) |               |                |                       |
| 1813, red & wh | C. C. Young Moss Rose        | Wellington    | do.            |                       |
| 1814, white    | B. C. Lancaster              | do.           | do.            |                       |

YOUNG MOSS ROSE,

Red and White, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Wellington, d. (Moss Rose,) by Favourite.

| Produce in                    | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1816, roan                    | C. C. Lavinia         | Lancaster     | Mr. R. Colling |                     |
| 1819, light roan              | C. C. Rosebud         | do.           | Mr. Duncombe   |                     |
| 1820, dark roan               | C. C. Beauty          | Baron, 58     | do.            |                     |
| Young Moss Rose died in 1820. |                       |               |                |                     |

**MOSS ROSE,**  
*White, calved in 1809,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Seymour, of Woodhouse-Close; got by Henry,  
d. (Rosebud,) by Misfortune, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by  
Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.    | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813,             | C. C. | Carnation             | Cripple, 172     | Mr. Seymour   | Mr. Seymour         |
| 1814,             | B. C. | (S.)                  | Hutton           | do.           |                     |
| 1815,             | B. C. | (S.)                  | Cupid, 179       | do.           |                     |
| 1816, white       | C. C. |                       | Sir Dimple       | do.           |                     |
| 1818, red & white | B. C. | (S.)                  | Sir Charles, 593 | do.           |                     |
| 1821, roan        | C. C. | Cecilia               | Sir Charles      | do.           | Mr. Seymour         |
| 1822, white       | C. C. |                       | do.              | do.           | do.                 |

**MOSS ROSE,**  
*Calved in 1814,*  
Bred by, and the property of, the Rev. Thomas Harrison, near Malton; got by Cecil,  
d. (Pink,) by Simon, g. d. bred by Mr. Angus, of Styford.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, Feb. 13, | C. C.                 | Rob Roy       | Mr. Harrison  |                    |

**MOSS ROSE,***Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker; got by Western Comet, her d. (suggested) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

| Produce in                   | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, B. C.                  |                       | Snowball           | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. Whitaker        |
| 1817, red C. C.              | Matilda               | Marquis, 408       | do.           | Rev. J. A. Rhodes   |
| 1818, red & wh spotted C. C. | Marchioness           | Prospero           | do.           | Mr. R. Briggs       |
| 1819, B. C.                  |                       | do.                | do.           | Mr. Sugden          |
| 1820, B. C.                  |                       | Prince of Waterloo | do.           | Mr. Whitaker        |
| 1821, Jan. 31, roan C. C.    | Martha                | Harold, 291        | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, Jan. 19, roan C. C.    | Queen Bess            | Cleveland, 146     | do.           |                     |

**MOSS ROSE,***Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, white C. C. |                       | Leopold, 372  | Major Rudd    | Major Rudd          |
| 1820, roan B. C.  | Roseberry             | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, roan B. C.  | Majestic              | do.           | do.           |                     |



**MOSS ROSE,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1817,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, of Kirkby-Malery, Leicestershire ; got by Denton, d. by Trunnell, g. d. by Danby.

**MOSS ROSE,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1818,*  
Bred by Mr. Arrowsmith, property of Mr. White, of Cotes ; got by Jupiter, d. by Sir Oliver. g. d. by Trunnell, gr. g. d. by The White Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**MOSS ROSE,**  
*Roan, calved December 2, 1818,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. by Neswick.

| Produce in              |  | Names &c. of Produce. |  | By what Bull. |  | By whom bred. |  | Present Owner, &c. |  |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|---------------|--|---------------|--|--------------------|--|
| 1821, Oct. 30, red & wh |  | B. C.                 |  | Colling       |  | Mr. Simpson   |  | Mr. Simpson        |  |

**MYRTLE,***Red and White, calved January 13, 1818.*

Property of Mr. Pilkington, Park-Lane, near Doncaster; got by Mr. Champion's Warrior, d. (Maria,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. by Prince.

| Produce in         |       | Names &c. of Produce. |  | By what Bull.     |  | By whom bred.  |  | Present Owner, &c. |  |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--|----------------|--|--------------------|--|
| 1820, June 5, roan | C. C. | Marigold              |  | Marshal Beresford |  | Mr. Pilkington |  | Mr. Pilkington     |  |

**MYRTLE,***Red Roan, calved in 1818.*

Bred by Mr. Grant; property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Mr. C. Col-ling's Major, d. by Major, g. d. by Major.

**MYRTLE,***Red and White, calved in 1819.*

Bred by Mr. Edmonds; property of Mr. Assheton, Junior, of Brandon-House, near Coventry; got by Midas, d. by Boughton, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

# **YOUNG NANCE,**

*Red, calved in 1811,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Coates's George, d. (Nance,) by Neswick.

| Produce in                | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, Dec. 10, red & wh   | C. C. Bonny           | Neswick       | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1818, Feb. 4, red & wh    | B. C. (S.)            | Ketton        | do.           |                     |
| 1819, Feb 12, red & wh    | B. C. (S)             | Eclipse       | do.           |                     |
| 1819, Dec. 26,            | B. C. (S)             | Lancaster     | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, June 14, strawberry | C. C Coriana          | do.           | do.           | do.                 |

# **NANCY,**

*Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Baxter; property of Mr. Walker, of Myton; got by Alfred, d. by Windsor, g. d. by Cupid, gr. g. d. by Mr. Barker's Bull of Layton.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, white       | B. C (S.)             | North Star    | Mr. Walker    | Mr. Walker          |
| 1817, red & white | C. C. Venus           | Constellation | do.           | do.                 |
| 1818, roan        | C. C. Phoebe          | Agamemnon     | do.           |                     |
| 1819, white       | B. C. (S.)            | Wellington    | do.           |                     |
| 1820, white       | B. C Myton            | Star          | do.           | Mr. Hawksworth      |
| 1821, roan        | C. C.                 | Snowball      | do.           | Mr. Walker          |
| 1822, white       | C. C.                 |               | do.           | do.                 |

NANCY,

*Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. Glaister ; property of Mr. Smith ; got by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington,  
d. by Danby.

| Produce in          |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, Oct. roan     | B. C. | Inclination           | Denton, 198   | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith          |
| 1820, Jan. 3, roan  | B. C. | Milo                  | Laucaster     | do.           | do.                |
| 1822, Jan. 28, roan | C. C. | Violet                | do.           | do.           | do.                |

COWS.

NANCY,

*Calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Woodcock ; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield ; got by Blyth-  
Comet, d. (Dainty,) by a Grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Dainty,) by a Son  
of Favourite.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c.      |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 1820,      | C.    |                       | Magnet        | Mr. Thomas    | Mr. Thomas<br>do.<br>do. |
| 1821,      | B. C. | Nero                  | Ancaster      | do.           |                          |
| 1822,      | C.    |                       | Palmflower    | do.           |                          |

NARCISSA,

*Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Midas, d. by Marquis, g. d. by Simon, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Styford, gr. gr. g. d. by the Lane Bull, a Son of Hubback.

| Produce in                    | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Nov. 14, red & wh C. C. |                       | Young Star    | Mr. Donkin    |                    |

NELL,

*Roan, calved in 1798,*

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by The White Bull, d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1801, white       | C. C. Nanny           | Favourite     | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1803, roan        | C. C. Lydia           | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1804, red & white | C. C. White-Legs      | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1806, red & white | B. C.                 | Chilton       | do.           |                     |

**NELL,***Red,*

Property of Mr. Curwen ; got by Marquis, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Traveller.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | B. C. (S.)            |               | Mr. Curwen    |                     |
| 1818,      | C. C. Matchless       | Patriarch     | do.           | Mr. Curwen          |
| 1819,      | B. C. (S.)            | Hill          | do.           |                     |

**NELL,***White, calved March 13, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. by Hindley's William.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Oct. 3, white  | C. C. Cathalene       | Lancaster     | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |
| 1821, April 7, white | C. C. Evande          | do.           | do.           | do.                |

**NELL GWYN,***Calved in 1809,*

Got by Phenomenon, d. (Princess,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1813,      | B. C. Noble           | Wynyard       | Sir H. V. Tempest |                    |

# NELLY,

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery, Leicestershire; got by Comet, d. (Nancy,) by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, white | B. C. (S.)            | Denton, 198     | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell       |
| 1819, white | C. C. Lily            | do.             | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, roan  | B. C. Derby           | North Star, 460 | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, roan  | C. C. Nonsuch         | Rockingham, 560 | do.           | do.                 |

# NERISSA,

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell; got by Comet, d. (Nancy,) by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, white | B. C. (S.)            | North Star, 460 | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell       |
| 1820, roan  | C. C. Nursemaid       | Denton, 198     | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, roan  | B. C. Doncaster       |                 | do.           | do.                 |

**NONPAREIL,***Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Lord Althorp; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. (Juno,) by Favourite, g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback,) gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, (Sire of Hubback,) gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1817, roan          | C. C. Young Nonpareil | Barmpton        | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Smith           |
| 1818, red and white | C. C. Sweetbrier      | North Star, 459 | do.            |                     |
| 1820, May 22, red   | B. C. Sirloin         | Regent, 544     | Lord Althorp   |                     |
| 1821, July, dead    | C. C.                 | Cecil           |                |                     |

**YOUNG NONPAREIL,***Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Barmpton, d. (Nonpareil,) by Wellington.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c.                          |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--|
| 1820, light roan  | B. C. Eclipse         | Barmpton      | Mr. R. Colling | { Messrs. Cradock<br>and Charge<br>Mr. Smith |
| 1821, May 24, red | B. C. Dishley         | do.           | Mr. Smith      |  |



**NONSUCH,**  
*Roan, calved in 1820,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d.  
 (Golden Pippin, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by North Star.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, Aug. 24, white,<br>with roan neck<br>& ears | C. C. Nemeria         | His Grace     | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. Whitaker       |

**NORAH,**  
*Calved in 1811,*  
 Got by Wynyard, d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite,  
 gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1816, March 28, red | B. C. (S.)            | Blucher       | Colonel Mellish |                    |

**NORAH,**  
*Red and White, calved June 19, 1818,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's  
 Ketton, d. (Yarborough,) by Eclipse, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Yarborough.

| Produce in         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, June 5, roan | C. C. Non             | Lancaster     | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

# NYMPH,

*White, calved in 1799,*

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by the White Bull, d. (Lily,) by Favourite, g. d. Miss Lax.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1801, roan  | C. C.                 | Irishman      | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1802, roan  | C. C.                 | Favourite     | do.           |                     |
| 1803, white | { B. C.<br>C. C.      | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1804, roan  | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1805, white | C. C.                 | Chilton       | do.           |                     |
| 1807, roan  | C. C.                 | St. John      | do.           |                     |

# OCTAVIA,

*Red and White,*

Property of Mr. Smith; got by Eastern Comet, d. by Windsor.

| Produce in      | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, March 10, | B. C. (S.)            | Vesper        | Mr. Smith     |                     |
| 1821,           | C. C. Fidget          | Inclination   | do.           | Mr. Smith           |

Octavia died in January, 1822.

**OCTAVIA,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1816,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. White; got by Marton, d. (Kitty,) by Mr. Charge's Kitt, g. d. by a Grandson of Favourite.

| Produce in               |            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, April 22, red & wh | C. C.      | Fancy                 | Cripple, 173  | Mr. White     | Mr. White           |
| 1821, March 22, roan     | B. C. (S.) |                       | North-Star    | do.           |                     |

**OLIVE,**  
*Calved in 1813,*  
Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Orion, d. by Alexander, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, red & white | B. C. |                       | Flash, 261    |               |                     |
| 1817, white       | C. C. |                       | Midas, 435    | Mr. Gibson    |                     |

**ORBIT,**  
*Red and White, calved May 16, 1816,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton; got by Comet, d. by Comet, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's—.

# ORIANA,

*Calves in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Orion, d. by Alexander, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1817, red & white | B. C.                 | Midas, 435    | Mr. Gibson    |                    |

# PALMFLOWER,

*Red and White, calves in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; property of Lord Althorp; got by Windsor, d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.                      | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1812,                   | C. C.                 | Madoc                              | Mr. Hutchinson |                    |
| 1813,                   | C. C.                 | Herod, 307                         | do.            |                    |
| 1814,                   | B. C. Innocent        | do.                                | do.            |                    |
| 1817,                   | B. C. Shakespeare     | { Mr. Mason's }<br>Son of Blaize } | do.            |                    |
| 1818,                   | C. C. Willow          | Furioso                            | do.            | Mr. Hutchinson     |
| 1820,                   | B. C. Proclamation    | Surplice, 635                      | do.            | Mr. Grey           |
| 1821, Nov. 25, red & wh | C. C. Eliza           | His Grace                          | Lord Althorp   | Lord Althorp       |

PARAGON,  
*Red and White,*  
Bred by Mr. Henry Allison ; got by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 178—, wh & red spots | C. C.                 | { Mr. James<br>Brown's White<br>Bull<br>Barningham<br>do. | Mr. George Coates |                     |
| 1790, red            | B. C.                 |   | do.               |                     |
| 179—, red            | B. C.                 |   | do.               |                     |

PARAGON,  
*Red and White Spotted, calved March 26, 1817,*  
Bred by Mr. Alderson, and his property ; got by Mr. Whitaker's Hyppolyto, d.  
(Phoenix,) by Wynyard, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Bacon's, gr. g. d. by Favourite,  
gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce.       | By what Bull.          | By whom bred.       | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1821, March | B. C. Plato                 | Harold, 291<br>Leopold | Mr. Alderson<br>do. |                     |
| 1822,       | B. C. (sold to the butcher) |                        |                     |                     |

## PEERESS,

*Light Roan, calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, g. d. (Old Cherry,) by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. g. d. by Hubback, out of a Cow bought at Yarm Fair by the late Mr. C. Colling.

| Produce in                          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 180—, roan                          | B. C. Wellington      | Comet         | Mr. C. Colling | Lord Althorp        |
| 1810, roan                          | B. C. Cecil           | do.           | do.            |                     |
| 1811, white                         | C. C. Princess        | do.           | Major Rudd     |                     |
| 1812, light roan                    | C. C. Phyllis         | Petrarch      | do.            |                     |
| 1813, red                           | C. C. Portia          | do.           | do.            | Mr. Arbuthnot       |
| 1816, roan                          | C. C. Moss Rose       | Lancaster     | do.            | Major Rudd          |
| 1817, roan                          | B. C. Leopold         | North-Star    | do.            | do.                 |
| Peeress ceased to breed after 1817. |                       |               |                |                     |

## PEERESS,

*Calved in 1813,*

Bred by Sir H. V. Tempest; got by Wynyard, d. by Phenomenon.



PHOEBE,

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Joseph Walker, Myton, near Boroughbridge; got by Mr. R. Booth's Agamemnon, d. (Nancy, bred by Mr. Baxter,) by Alfred.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, white | C. C.                 | Star, 618     | Mr. J. Walker | Mr. J. Walker      |
| 1822, white | C. C.                 | Snowball      | do.           | do.                |

PHOENIX,

Red and White, calved in 178—,

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling; got by Foljambe, d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull, g. d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.                  | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 179—, red & white | C. C. Venus           | Ben                            | Mr. C. Colling |                    |
| 179—, roan        | B. C. Favourite       | Bolingbroke                    | do.            |                    |
| 1796, red & white | C. C. Lady            | { Grandson of<br>Bolingbroke } | do.            |                    |
| red & white       | C. C. Young Phoenix   | Favourite                      | do.            |                    |



YOUNG PHOENIX,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1804, roan          | B. C. Comet          | Favourite     | Mr. C. Colling |                     |
| 1805, light roan    | B. C. North-Star     | do.           | do.            |                     |
| 180—, red and white | C. C. (died young)   |               | do.            |                     |

PHOENIX,

Bred by Mr. Parker, near Malton; got by Windsor, d. by Windsor.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816,      | C. C. Phoebe          | Windsor       | Mr. Parker    |                     |
| 1817,      | C. C. Ruby            | Wellington    | do.           |                     |

PHOENIX,

*Red Roan, calved in 1814,*

Got by Wynyard, d. by a Bull of Mr. Bacon's, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, out of Brighteyes.

| Produce in                  | Names &c. of Produce.           | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, Mar. 26, red & wh sp. | C. C. Paragon                   | Hypolyto      | Mr. Alderson  | Mr. Alderson        |
| 1818, June 2, Twins         | { C. C. Princess<br>C. C. Prize | Palatine      | do.           | do.                 |
| 1819, March, red & wh       | B. C. (S.)                      | Atlas, 42     | do.           |                     |
| 1820, Feb. 20, red roan     | C. C.                           | Harold, 291   | do.           | Lord Huntingfield   |

**PHOENIX,***Red, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. Stapylton, Myton, near Boroughbridge; got by Constellation, d. (Lady Ann,) by Comet, g. d. (Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, roan        | C. C. Wallflower      | Leopold, 372  | Major Rudd    | Major Rudd         |
| 1820, red & white | C. C. Rosetta         | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, roan        | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |

**PHYLLIS,***Light Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch, her d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

| Produce in            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1815, light roan      | B. C. Sir Peter       | Petrarch      | Major Rudd    |                    |
| Phyllis died in 1816. |                       |               |               |                    |

PICTURE,

Red and White, calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. William Jobling; got by Cleveland, d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1806,                  | B. C. John            | Duke          | Mr. W. Jobling |                    |
| 1810, Feb 14, red & wh | C. C.                 | Yarborough    | do.            |                    |

PINK,

Calved in 1806,

The property of The Rev. Thomas Harrison, of Firby near Malton; got by Simon, d. bred by Mr. Angus, of Styford.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1812,          | C. C. Red Rose        | Windsor       | Mr. Harrison  | Mr. Harrison       |
| 1814,          | C. C. Moss Rose       | Cecil         | do.           | do.                |
| 1816,          | C. C. Carnation       | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1818,          | C. C. Young Pink      | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1820, Feb. 27, | C. C.                 | Rob Roy       | do.           | do.                |

**POMONA,***Calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. J. G. Dixon; got by Wellington, d. by Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1820, roan | C. C.                 | Barmpton      | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Claridge       |

**POMONA,***Roan, calved January 17, 1818,*

Bred by Miss Wright, property of Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Colonel Trotter's Primus, d. (Laurustina,) by Comet, g. d. (Laura,) by Tom, gr. g. d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Lucinda,) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Lucy,) bred by Mr. Walker.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull    | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Feb. 26, red & wh | C. C. Imogene         | Marshal Blucher | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

## POPE COW,

Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam by Chilton, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by B.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, roan     | B. C. Whitworth       | Charles       | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason           |
| 1816, red & wh | B. C.                 | Jupiter       | do.           | do.                 |
| 1817, white    | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1819, roan     | B. C.                 | Cato          | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, roan     | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, roan     | B. C.                 | Farmer        | do.           | do.                 |

## POPE COW,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her d. (Flora,) by Favourite.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1816, roan        | B. C.                 | Jupiter       | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |
| 1817, red & white | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1818, red & white | C. C.                 | Cato          | do.           | do.                |
| 1819, red & white | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1820, roan        | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, roan        | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1822, red & white | C. C.                 | Farmer        | do.           | do.                |

# POPPY,

*Red,*

Bred by Mr. Langdale; got by Bainton, d. bought of Mr. C. Colling.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.       | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814, red & white      | C. C. Crimson         | Mr. Stourton's Bull | Mr. Bateman   | Mr. Alderson        |
| 1815, red & white      | C. C. Young Poppy I.  | Wynyard             | Mr. Alderson  | Mr. Bateman         |
| 1817, red & white      | B. C.                 | Palmflower          | Mr. Bateman   |                     |
| 1818, May 23, red & wh | C. C.                 | Palatine            | Mr. Alderson  | Lord Huntingfield   |
| 1819, April, red roan  | C. C. Betsy           | Hyppolyto           | Mr. Bateman   | Mr. Bateman         |
| 1820, red & white      | C. C.                 | do.                 | do.           | do.                 |

Poppy was sold to the butcher in 1821.

## YOUNG POPPY I.

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Alderson; property of Mr. Bateman; got by Wynyard, d. (Poppy, bred by Mr. Langdale,) by Bainton.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, roan        | B. C. May-Day         | Hyppolyto     | Mr. Bateman   |                     |
| 1819, roan        | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1820, red & white | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                     |

YOUNG POPPY II.

*Red and White, calved in May, 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Alderson; property of Lord Huntingfield; got by Palatine, d. (Poppy, bred by Mr. Langdale,) by Bainton

| Produce in                      | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, April 25, nearly wh C. C. |                       | Harold, 291   | Mr. Alderson  | Lord Huntingfield  |

PORTIA,

*Red, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Major Rudd; property of Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Petrarch, d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in      | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, November  | C. C. Matron          | Midas, 436    | Mr. Arbuthnot |                     |
| 1819, Sept. 19, | C. C. Pride           | Baronet, 62   | do.           |                     |

PREMIUM,

*Calved in 1798,*

Bred by Major Colling; got by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, her d. by Dalton Duke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1807, Oct. 3, red | C. C. Daisy           | Badsworth     | Mr. Hepworth  | Mr. Hepworth       |

**PREMIUM,***Roan, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Compton, of Carham; property of Lord Althorp; got by Mayduke, d. by Cupid, g. d. by Favourite, out of Johanna.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.       | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816,               | C. C. Spot            | Duke                | Mr. Compton   |                     |
| 1817,               | C. C. Lady Bountiful  | Mr. T. Smith's Bull | do.           |                     |
| 1822, Feb. 17, roan | C. C. Aglaia          | His Grace           | Lord Althorp  | Lord Althorp        |

**PREMIUM,***Calved in 1818,*

Property of the Rev. M. Theakston; got by Jupiter, d. by Easby, g. d. by Clifton.

**PRETTYMAID,***Light Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. John Charge; property of the Rev. Henry Berry, Worcestershire; got by Mr. Charge's Duke, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, white | C. C. Snowdrop        | Son of Comet  | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. Whitaker       |
| 1819, white | C. C. Prettylass      | Harold, 291   | do.           | do.                |



YOUNG PRIESTESS,

Red and White, calved in 1817.

Bred by Mr. Hustler ; property of the Rev. Henry Berry, Worcestershire ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Major, d. by North Star, g. d. by Windsor.

| Produce in                     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, roan                     | C. C. Paulina         | Orpheus        | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. G. Clark        |
| 1820, Nov. 1, { red & wh C. C. | Priscilla             | Ketton III.    | do.           | Mr. Horncastle      |
| { red & wh C. C.               | Parentia              | do.            | do.           | Mr. Birtwhistle     |
| 1822, February 14, red         | B. C. Pirate          | Cleveland, 146 | Rev. H. Berry | Rev. H. Berry       |

PRIMROSE,

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Alexander, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1810, roan          | B. C. (S.)            | Petrarch      | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1811, red and white | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1812, roan          | B. C. (S.)            | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |

## PRIMROSE,

*Roan, calved in March, 1812.*

Bred by Major Bower; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Florette, bred by Mr. Booth,) by Shakspeare, g. d. (Old Red Rose,) by a Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814, April 16, roan     | B. C. (S.) Pillager   | Marshall Beresford | Major Bower   | Major Bower         |
| 1815, April 16, roan     | B. C. Palatine        | do.                | do.           | Mr. Hill            |
| 1816, May 18, red & wh   | B. C. Paris           | Windsor            | do.           |                     |
| 1817, April 29, red & wh | C. C. Priscilla       | Marshall Beresford | do.           |                     |
| 1818, March 4, red & wh  | C. C. Prim            | do.                | do.           |                     |
| 1819, May 12, roan       | B. C. Primrose        | do.                | do.           |                     |

—  
—

## PRIMROSE,

*Calved in 1816.*

Bred by Mr. Nesham; got by Charles, d. by Henry, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by The White Bull.

**PRIMROSE,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1815,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery, Leicestershire; got  
by Comet, d. (Old Red Rose,) by Trunnell, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819,      | B. C. | (S.)                  |               |               |                     |
| 1820,      | B. C. | (S.)                  |               |               |                     |
| 1821,      | B. C. | (S.)                  |               |               |                     |

**PRIMROSE,**  
*Calved in 1816,*  
Bred by Mr. Compton; got by Duke, d. by Duke, g. d. by a Son of Carlisle.

**PRIMROSE,**  
*Roan, calved in 1816,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d.  
(Proserpine,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Princess,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Peeress, bred by  
Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, red & white | B. C. |                       |               |               |                     |
| 1820, roan        | B. C. |                       | Leopold, 372  | Major Rudd    |                     |

### PRIMROSE,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin, d. by Sir Charles, g. d. by Aylesby, gr. g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, white and red | C. C.                 | Major, 398    | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler         |
| 1821, roan          | B. C.                 | Rival         | do.           | do.                |
| 1822, roan          | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |

### PRINCESS,

Calved in 1800.

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite, d. by Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1803,      | C. C. Anna Boleyn     | Favourite     | Sir H. V. Tempest |                    |
| 1805,      | C. C. Elvira          | Phenomenon    | do.               |                    |
| 1806, roan | B. C. Wynyard         | do.           | do.               |                    |
| 1809,      | C. C. Nell Gwyn       | do.           | do.               |                    |
| 1810,      | C. C. Peg Woffington  | Wynyard       | do.               |                    |
| 1813,      | B. C. Pilot           | do.           | do.               |                    |

**PRINCESS,**  
*Red, calved March 18, 1817,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's  
Ketton, d. (Yarborough,) by Eclipse, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Yarborough.

| Produce in          |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Sep. 30, roan | C. C. | Aurora                | Lancaster     | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |
| 1820, Nov. 3, roan  | B. C. | Brocklesby            | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, Nov. 28, red  | B. C. |                       | Colling       | do.           | do.                |

**PRINCESS,**  
The Property of Mr. Stokes; got by Barmpton, d. by a Son of Danby, g. d. by a  
Son of Danby.

| Produce in             |            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, June 1, red & wh | B. C. (S.) |                       | Northern Light | Mr. White     |                    |

**PRINCESS,**  
*Red and White, calved in January, 1818,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine, her d. (Phoenix,) by  
Wynyard.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820,      | C. C. |                       | Harold, 291   | Mr. Alderson  |                    |
| 1822,      | B. C. | (sold to the butcher) | Son of ditto  | do.           |                    |

**PRISCILLA,***White, calved April 2, 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Ketton, d. by Eclipse, g. d. by Neswick.

| Produce in                    | Names &c. of Producers. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Sep. 16, red & wh B. C. | (S.)                    | Colling       | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

**PRODIGY,***Calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Parker, property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Windsor, d. (Flora,) by Mr. Charge's Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. John Thompson's, of Gillington, near Wycliffe-on-the-Tees.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Producers. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| 1817, B. C. |                         | Atlas<br>Alexander<br>Son of Blyth Comet<br>Charles II.<br>Palmflower | Colonel Mellish<br>Mr. Mower<br>do.<br>do.<br>Mr. Thomas<br>do. | Mr. Thomas<br>do.   |
| 1818, B. C. |                         |   |   |                     |
| 1819, B. C. |                         |   |   |                     |
| 1820, B. C. |                         |   |   |                     |
| 1821, C. C. |                         |   |   |                     |
| 1822, C.    | Proof                   |   |   |                     |

PRODIGY,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. (Princess,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

| Produce in  |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1819, white | B. C. | Strephon              | Planet, 503   | Sir H. C. Ibbetson | Sir H. C. Ibbetson |
| 1820,       | C. C. | Rarity                | Palemon       | do.                | do.                |
| 1821, white | C. C. | Surprise              | do.           | do.                | do.                |

PROSERPINE,

Light Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. M. Stapylton, of Myton, near Borough-bridge; got by Petrarch, d. (Princess,) by Comet. g. d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

| Produce in  |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, roan  | C. C. | Primrose              | Lancaster     | Major Rudd    | Major Rudd          |
| 1818, roan  | B. C. | Hastings              | Leopold, 372  | do.           | Mr. R. Jackson      |
| 1819, white | C. C. | Snowdrop              | do.           | do.           |                     |

PROSERPINE,

*Calved in 1819.*

Bred by Mr. Rawdon Briggs; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Meteor, d. (Ceres,) by Atlas, g. d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lucinda,) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Lucy,) purchased of Mr. Walker, of Cleasby.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821,      | C. C. Prude           | Ketton III.   | Mr. Thomas    | Mr. Thomas         |
| 1822,      | C.                    | Palmflower    | do.           | do.                |

QUAIL,

*Calved in 1813.*

Bred by Colonel Grimston; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. by Bainton, g. d. by Bainton, gr. g. d. by Grandson of Bolingbroke.

| Produce in            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1816, Nov 5, red & wh | B. C.                 | Ketton        | Colonel Mellish |                    |

QUEEN,

*Yellow, Red and White, calved in 1814.*

Property of Mr. Skipworth, Aylesby, Lincolnshire; got by Mr. C. Colling's Young Favourite, d. by Mr. Robson's ———, g. d. by Mr. George Coates's Expectation.



QUEEN,

*Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Sir George Cooke; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Trotter,) by Windsor, g. d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull, Newton.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.    | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1820, roan | C. C.                 | Palatine      | Sir George Cooke | Sir George Cooke   |

QUEEN MAB,

*Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. (Marigold,) by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow.

RACHEL,

*White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Glaister; property of Mr. Smith; got by a Son of Comet, d. by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, g. d. by Booth, gr. g. d. by Cleveland, gr. gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821,      | B. C.                 | North-Star    | Mr. Smith     |                    |

**RACHEL,***Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Grant; property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Mr. Whitaker's Prince of Waterloo, her d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by Waddingworth.

**RARITY,***Roan,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. (Honeysuckle,) by Sultan, g. d. (Jane,) by Signior.

**RASPBERRY,***Roan, calved in 1805,*

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Trunnell, d. (Strawberry,) by Favourite, g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. |       | By what Bull. |          | By whom bred. |     | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|----------|---------------|-----|---------------------|
|                     | 1808, red and white   | C. C. | Henry         | St. John | Mr. Mason     | do. |                     |
| 1810, red and white |                       | C. C. | St. John      | do.      | do.           | do. |                     |
| 1811, roan          |                       | C. C. | Sir Oliver    |          |               |     |                     |

**RASPBERRY,**

*Calved in 1909,*

Got by Henry, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by Mr. Mason's B.

**REBECCA,**

*Red and White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count, her d. (Young Venus,) by Bracken.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, roan | B. C. (S)             | Harold        | Mr. Earnshaw  |                    |

**RED DAISY,**

*Red, calved in 1817.*

Bred by Mr. Hustler; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. R. Colling's Major, d. by Windsor, g. d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, May, roan          | B. C.                 | Orphens        | Mr. Whitaker  | Rev. J. A. Rhodes   |
| 1821, April, red         | B. C.                 | Cleveland, 146 | do.           | Mr. Whitaker        |
| 1822, April, red & white | C. C. Delia           | do.            | do.           | do.                 |

RED-NECK,

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Compton ; got by Duke, d. by Mayduke, g. d. by a Son of Cupid.

RED ROSE,

Bred by Colonel Simpson ; got by Ben ; dam bought of Mr. C. Colling ; which  
Cow Mr. C. Colling had from Mr. John Newby.

| Produce in         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1801, red & white  | B. C.                 | Irishman      | Mr. Mason     |                    |
| 1802, twins { roan | B. C.                 |               |               |                    |
| { red & wh         | B. C.                 | Favou ite     | do.           |                    |
| 1803, red & white  | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                    |
| 1804, red          | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                    |
| 1805. red          | C. C.                 | Chilton       | do.           |                    |

# RED ROSE,

*Red, calved in 1801,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite, d. by Punch, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull        | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c.  |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1804, red         | B. C.                 | Favourite           | Mr. R. Colling |                     |
| 1805, red         | C. C.                 | do.                 | do.            |                     |
| 1806, red         | B. C.                 | do.                 | do.            |                     |
| 1807, roan        | C. C.                 | do.                 | do.            |                     |
| 1808, roan        | B. C.                 | Phenomenon          | do.            |                     |
| 1809, red & white | C. C.                 | Windsor             | do.            |                     |
| 1814, red roan    | C. C.                 | Wellington          | do.            | Lord Althorp        |
| 1815, red         | B. C.                 | do.                 | do.            | Sir Charles Loraine |
| 1816,             | C. C.                 | do.                 | do.            |                     |
| 1817 or 18,       | B. C.                 | Major or Wellington | do.            | Mr. Booth           |

## RED ROSE,

*Red, calved in 1811.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Badsworth, d. by Badsworth, g. d. (bred by Mr. John Baker,) by Coates's Son of Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. bred by Sir George Strickland.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.         | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1815, roan | C. C.                 | Twin brother to Count | Mr. Earnshaw  | Mr. Earnshaw<br>do. |
| 1817,      | B. C. (S.)            | Count                 | do.           |                     |
| 1820, roan | C. C. Tuberosa        | Harold, 291           | do.           |                     |
| 1822,      | B. C. (S.)            | do.                   | do.           |                     |

## RED ROSE,

*Red, calved in 1811.*

Bred by Mr. Hustler; property of Mr. T. Bates; got by Yarborough, d. (bred by Mr. R. Colling, and called the American Cow,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, red         | C. C. Rosebud         | Orpheus       | Mr. Hustler   | Mr. Whitaker        |
| 1821, red & white | C. C. Red Rose II.    | His Grace     | Mr. T. Bates  | Mr. T. Bates        |

### RED ROSE,

Property of Mr. Curwen ; got by Petrarch, d. by Alexander, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by a Son of Bolingbroke.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816,      | C. C. Rosemary        | Flash         | Mr. Curwen    | Mr Law, America     |
| 1817,      | B. C. (S.)            |               |               |                     |
| 1818,      | C. C. Young Red Rose  | Patriarch     | do.           | Major Hart          |
| 1819,      | B. C. (S.)            | Hill          |               |                     |

### RED ROSE,

*Calved in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, the Rev. Thomas Harrison, of Firby, near Malton ; got by Windsor, d. (Pink,) by Simon.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.    | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1816,      | C. C. Damask          | Cecil         | Rev. T. Harrison | Rev. T. Harrison    |

RED ROSE,

Red and White, calved in August, 1812,

Bred by Mr. Alderson, and his property ; got by Bracken, d. by Badsworth.

| Produce in                | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.                                       | By whom bred.                     | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1815,                     | B. C.                 | Favourite, 257<br>Regent, 546<br>Harold, 291<br>do. | Mr. Alderson<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | Mr. Alderson        |
| 1816, July 1, red & wh    | B. C.                 |   |                                   |                     |
| 1817, Oct. 30,            | B. C.                 |   |                                   |                     |
| 1820, Feb. 4,             | B. C.                 |   |                                   |                     |
| 1821, March, red spangled | C. C. Rosebud         |   |                                   |                     |

RED ROSE,

Bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison, and by him called Daffodil ; property of Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Windsor, d. by Narcissus, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce.  | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1817,                  | B. C. (died young)     | Wellington    | Sir H. C. Ibbetson | Sir H. C. Ibbetson  |
| 1818,                  | B. C. (S.)             |               |                    |                     |
| 1819, roan             | C. C. Columbine        | Planet        | do.                | do.                 |
| 1820, nearly red       | B. C. Jason            | Diamond       | do.                | do.                 |
| 1821, red & wh spotted | B. C. Comet, or Cornet | Meteor        | do.                | do.                 |
| 1822, June,            | C. C. Rosebud          | do.           | do.                | do.                 |

N  
N  
N



**RED ROSE,**  
*Red, calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Harrison, of Lindrick, near Ripon; got by Honest John, her d. (Wellington,) by Wellington, g. d. (Mason,) by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in |            | Names &c. of Produce. |  | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, roan | C. C.      | White Rose            |  | Son of Barmpton | Mr. Harrison  |                     |
| 1819, roan | B. C. (S.) |                       |  | do.             | do.           |                     |
| 1821, roan | C. C.      | Lady Mary             |  | Warlabby        | do.           | Mr. Harrison        |

**RED ROSE,**  
*Red, calved in 1816,*  
 Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Marquis, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Ben.

**RED ROSE,**  
*Calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Jupiter, d. (Daisy,) by Windsor, g. d. by Washington, gr. g. d. by Cleasby.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. |  | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|--|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1819,      | C. C. |                       |  | Symmetry, 643 | Mr. Parrington |                     |
| 1820,      | C. C. |                       |  | do.           | do.            |                     |

**RED ROSE,**  
**Property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Alfred, d. by Windsor.**

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, July 20, red roan | B. C. Alfred          | Lancaster     | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith          |

**RED SALL,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1794,*  
**Got by Mr. R. Grimston's Premium Bull, d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.**

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.       | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| C. C. Roaned Heifer |                       | Mr. Wright's Checks | Mr. Hutchinson |                    |

**ROAN COW,**  
*Red Roan,*  
 Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Haughton, d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce.      | By what Bull.       | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1796, red         | C. C (did not breed)       | Son of Barningham   | Mr. George Coates |                     |
| 1797, roan        | C. C Driffeld Cow          | Barningham          | do.               |                     |
| 1798, red & white | B. C. Badsworth            | Twin Brother to Ben | do.               |                     |
| 1799, red         | C. C. (died young)         | do.                 | do.               |                     |
| 1801, red roan    | B. C. Bainton              | Driffeld            | do.               |                     |
| 1802, red & white | B. C. (got lamed and fed)  | do.                 | do.               |                     |
| 1803, roan        | B. C. Waddingworth         | do.                 | do.               |                     |
| 1804, red roan    | B. C. Patriot              | do.                 | do.               |                     |
| 1805, red roan    | B. C. (did not get calves) | Bainton             | do.               |                     |

**ROANED HEIFER,**  
 Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. Wright's Checks, d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, g. d. by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

| Produce in      | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.                             | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---|----------------|---------------------|
| C. C. Old Roany |                       | { Mr. Dickson's<br>Grandson of<br>Punch } | Mr. Hutchinson |                     |

# OLD ROANY,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce.            | By what Bull.                   | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1805,      | C. C. Stranger                   | { Chapman's Son<br>of Punch }   | Mr. Hutchinson |                     |
| 1806,      | B. C. (S.)                       |                                 |                |                     |
| 1807,      | C. C.                            | { Mr. Mowbray's<br>White Bull } | do.            |                     |
| 1808,      | C. C.                            | Mr Hutton's Bull                | do.            |                     |
| 1810,      | { B. C. Madoc<br>C. C. Maybush } | Windsor                         | do.            |                     |
| 1812,      | C. C. Alpha                      | Alfred                          | do.            |                     |
| 1813,      | B. C. Equinox                    | Northumberland                  | do.            |                     |
| 1814,      | C. C.                            | Herod, 307                      | do.            |                     |
| 1815,      | C. C.                            | do.                             | do.            |                     |
| 1816,      | C. C.                            | do.                             | do.            |                     |
| 1817,      | C. C. Omega                      | do.                             | do.            |                     |

COWS.

463

# ROCKET,

Bred by Mr. Parker; got by Eastern Comet, d. by Windsor, g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North-Star.

**ROSA,**  
*Calved in 1810,*  
Bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by a Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite, g.  
d. by Punch.

| Produce in                            | Names &c. of Producers. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813, Feb. 18,                        | B. C. Streamer          | Comet         |               |                     |
| 1818, Mar. 11, { roan                 | B. C. Rider             | Achmet        | Mr. Hepworth  | Mr. Hepworth        |
| 1819, June 7, { roan                  | B. C. (died)            | Atlas         | do.           | do.                 |
| 1819, June 7, red & wh                | C. C. Rosette           |               |               |                     |
| Rosa was sold to the butcher in 1820. |                         |               |               |                     |

**ROSABELLA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1816,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Richard Booth, of Studley ; got by Mr. Booth's  
Rockingham, d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Shipton, gr.  
g. d. by a Son of Suworrow, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of the Twin brother to Ben,  
gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

| Produce in            | Names &c. of Producers. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, April, red & wh | C. C.                   | Waraby        | Mr. R. Booth  |                     |
| 1819, April, roan     | B. C. (S.)              | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1820, March, roan     | C. C.                   | Pilot, 496    | do.           | Mr. R. Booth        |

ROSABELLA,

*Calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Compton ; got by Mr. T. Smith's Bull, d. by Duke, g. d. by a Son of Carlisle.

ROSABELLA,

*Roan, calved in March, 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Rosette, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in            |       | Names &c. of Produce. |  | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, August 28, roan | C. C. | Thalia                |  | His Grace     | Lord Althorp  | Lord Althorp       |

ROSALBA,

*Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. J. Booth, of Killerby ; got by Warlaby, d. (Rosette,) by Shakspeare, g. d. (Red Rose,) by a Son of the Twin brother to Ben.

# ROSAMOND,

*Ream, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Halnaby,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Easby, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1817, red  | C. C. Rosalind        | Blucher, 82   | Mr. Booth     | Mr. Booth          |

# ROSAMOND,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Colonel Mellish; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Blyth Comet, d. Colonel Mellish's Daisy.

| Produce in                       | Names &c. of Produce.         | By what Bull.                              | By whom bred.                     | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1817,<br>1819,<br>1820,<br>1822, | C. C.<br>B. C.<br>B. C.<br>C. | Charles<br>Achmet<br>Warrior<br>Palmflower | Col. Mellish<br>Mr. Thomas<br>do. | Mr. Thomas<br>do.  |

ROSAMOND,

*Calved October 23, 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Moonlight,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's ———.

| Produce in              |       | Names &c. of Producers. |  | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------|-------|-------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1820, Dec. 4, roan      | C. C. | Latona                  |  | Lancaster     | Mr. Simpson<br>do. | Mr. Simpson<br>do. |
| 1821, Dec. 18, red & wh | B C.  |                         |  | Colling       |                    |                    |

ROSANNE,

*Roan, calved in 1814,*

- o Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by Mr. C. Colling's
- o Albion, d. (Tuberoze,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. (Old Moss Rose,) by
- o Mr. R. Colling's Suworrows.



ROSANNE,

*Yellow, Red and White, calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Barker; got by Mr. Wright's Sir Charles, d.  
 (Phoebe, bred by Mr. R. Peacock,) by Mr. R. Colling's Punch.

| Produce in                      | Names &c. of Produce.                              | By what Bull.                          | By whom bred.                          | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------|
| 1817, B. C. (S.)                | Son of Comet<br>Charles<br>Adonis<br>Son of Adonis | Mr. Barker<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | Mr. Barker<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. |                     |
| 1818, red & white C. C. Rosette |  |  |  |                     |
| 1819, B. C. (S.)                |  |  |  |                     |
| 1820, B. C. (S.)                |  |  |  |                     |
| 1821, B. C. (S.)                |  |  |  |                     |

ROSE,

*Red and White, calved in 1808,*  
 Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Patriot, d. by Twin Brother to Ben, g. d. by  
 Barningham, gr. g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce.                                 | By what Bull.                | By whom bred.                 | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1812, red & white C. C. | Rosette<br>} (did not breed)<br>C. C. (did not breed) | Patriot<br>Palmflower<br>do. | Mr. Geo. Coates<br>do.<br>do. | Alderson & Coates   |
| 1813, red & white C. C. |   |                              |                               |                     |
| 1814, Twins { B. C.     |   |                              |                               |                     |
|                         |   |                              |                               |                     |

Rose was sold to the butcher in 1817.

ROSE,

*Red,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Wellington, d. (Ruby,) by Sultan, g. d. by Lady Maynard's Bull, gr. g. d. (Delight,) by Foljambe.

ROSE,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Young Red Rose,) by a full Brother to Easby, g. d. (Old Red Rose,) by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben.

ROSE,

*Red, calved in 1817,*

Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Midas, d. by Marquis, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. (Mr. Mason's Red Rose,) by Ben.

| Produce in           |      | Names &c. of Produce. | By what bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Oct. 11, white | B. C | Rhadamanthus          | Young Star    | Mr. Donkin    | Mr. Donkin         |

ROSE,

Bred by The Rev. William Glaister ; got by a Son of Comet, d. by Danby, g. d. by Cleveland, (a Son of Ben,) gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

ROSEBUD,

*Red, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Alexander, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        |            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1811, red & white | B. C.      | Tuberose              | Petrarch      | Mr. Gibson    | .                   |
| 1813, red & white | C. C.      |                       | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1814, roan        | B. C.      |                       | Harlequin     | do.           |                     |
| 1815, red         | C. C.      |                       | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1816, red         | B. C. (S.) |                       | Flash         | do.           |                     |
| 1817, red & wh    | C. C.      |                       | Midas, 435    | do.           |                     |

ROSEBUD,

*Red and White, calved in 1809.*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by Windsor, d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1815, red & white | B. C. | Regent                | Wellington    | Mr. R. Colling | Lord Althorp       |

## ROSEBUD,

*Red and White, calved in 1811,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Badsworth, d. by Badsworth, g. d. (bred by Mr. John Baker,) by Coates's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. g. d. bred by Sir George Strickland.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816,               | B. C. (S.)            | Count          | Mr. Earnshaw  |                     |
| 1816,               | B. C. (S.)            | do.            | do.           |                     |
| 1817, red and white | C. C. Polly           | do.            | do.           |                     |
| 1818,               | B. C. (S.)            | do.            | do.           |                     |
| 1820, roan          | C. C. Rosa            | Harold         | do.           | Mr. Earnshaw        |
| 1822, June, roan    | C. C. Rosamond        | Ditto or Count | do.           | do.                 |

## ROSEBUD,

*Calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. Charlton, of Bearn, Northumberland; got by Mr. Tho. Jobling's Wellington, d. by Yarborough, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**ROSEBUD,**  
*Red, calved in 1819,*  
Bred by Mr. Hustler ; property of Mr. Whitaker, of Burley, near Otley ; got by Orpheus, d. (Red Rose,) by Yarborough, g. d. (own Sister to Mr. R. Colling's Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubbuck.

**ROSEMARY,**  
*Roan, calved in 1809,*  
Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Chilton, d. (Lavender,) by Traveller, g. d. by a Son of Bolingbroke.

| Produce in                                |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1812, white                               | B. C. | (S.)                  | Sir Oliver    | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1813, white                               | C. C. | Young Rosemary        | do.           | do.           |                     |
| Rosemary was sold to the butcher in 1815. |       |                       |               |               |                     |

**YOUNG ROSEMARY,**  
*White, calved in 1813,*  
Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Sir Oliver, d. (Rosemary,) by Chilton.

| Produce in  |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, white | B. C. | (S.)                  | Hamlet        | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1817, white | B. C. |                       | Midas, 436    | do.           |                     |

**ROSEMARY,***Nearly Red, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Planet, d. (Rosina,) by Regent, g. d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1821, red & white | C. C. Mary            | Palemon       | Sir H. C. Ibbetson | Sir H. C. Ibbetson |
| 1822, red & white | B. C. (S.) Cælebs     | Bedford       | do.                | do.                |

**ROSETTA,***Roan, calved in 1816,*

Got by Mr. Wetherell's Snowball, d. by Young Wynyard, g. d. by Cupid, gr. g. d. by Punch.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, roan | C. C. Rosina          | Plato         | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. Whitaker       |

**ROSETTA,***Calved in September, 1821,*

Bred by Mr. Foster; property of Mr. Thomas; got by Young Phenomenon, d. (Rosette,) by Young North-Star, g. d. by Eclipse.

ROSETTE,

*Roan, calved Feb. 29, 1813,*

Bred by Major Bower; got by Mr. C. Colling's Cecil, d. (Florette, bred by Mr. Booth,) by Shakespeare, g. d. (Old Red Rose,) by a Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1815 or 16, | C. C. Rosabella       | Comet         | Colonel Trotter |                    |

ROSETTE,

*Red and White, calved Feb. 26, 1813,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates; property of Messrs. Alderson and Coates; got by Palmflower, d. (Rose,) by Patriot, g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Barningham, gr. g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. John Charge.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.          | By whom bred.     | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1816, Feb. 28, red & wh | B. C. Regent          | Son of North Star, 459 | Alderson & Coates | Mr. Waterworth     |
| 1817,                   | B. C.                 | Young Wynyard          | do.               | Alderson & Coates  |
| 1819, June 20, red      | C. C. Ruby            | Atlas, 42              | do.               | do.                |
| 1821, roan              | C. C. Rose            | Harold, 201            | do.               |                    |

# ROSETTE,

Red Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Lord Althorp; got by Wellington, d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce.     | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1818, red and white  | C. C. Rosina              | Barmpton      | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Arbuthnot       |
| 1819, March 30, roan | C. C. Rosabella           | Lancaster     | Lord Althorp   | Lord Althorp        |
| 1820, March 19, red  | C. C. Rowena              | Warrior       | do.            | do.                 |
| 1821, Feb. 26, roan  | B. C. (died in Dec. 1821) | Duke          | do.            |                     |
| 1822, March 13, roan | C. C. Rosalind            | His Grace     | do.            | do.                 |

# ROSETTE,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton, d. by Surprise, g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, roan          | B. C.                 | Grey Robin    | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler         |
| 1820, white and red | B. C.                 | Rival         | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, red & white   | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1822, roan          | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |



YOUNG ROSETTE,

*Roun, calved in 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Killerby, got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Rosette,) by Shakspeare, g. d. (Red Rose,) by the Son of Twin brother to Ben.

ROSINA,

*Calved in 1815,*

Property of Mr. Ferguson, of Harker Lodge, near Carlisle; got by Marquis, (a Son of Petrarch,) d. by St. John, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. (Mr. Mason's Red Rose,) by Ben.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819,      | C. C. | Duchess               | Remus         | Mr. Ferguson  | Mr. Ferguson       |
| 1820,      | B. C. |                       | Alpha         | do.           | do.                |

ROSINA,

*Strawberry, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Major Bower; property of Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Marshal Beresford, d. by Windsor, g. d. by a Son of Patriot.

| Produce in     |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1820, white    | C. C. | White Rose            | Metoor, 432   | Sir H. C. Ibbetson | Sir H. C. Ibbetson  |
| 1821, red      | B. C. | (died young)          | do.           | do.                | do.                 |
| 1822, February | C. C. |                       | do.           | do.                | do.                 |

**ROSINA,***White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. R. Booth, of Studley; got by Mr. Booth's Rockingham, d. (Agnes,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, March, roan | B. C. Roland          | Pilot, 496    | Mr. R. Booth  | Mr. R. Booth       |

**ROSINA,***Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker; got by Plato, d. (Rosetta,) by Mr. Wetherell's Snowball, g. d. by Young Wynyard, gr. g. d. by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, Nov 28, white | C. C. Rachel          | Harold, 291   | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. Whitaker       |

RUBY,

*Calved in 1809,*

Bred by Lord Strathmore; got by Aylesby, d. (Barton,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. (Grizzled Lady,) by Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1813,      | B. C.                | Aylesby       | Lord Strathmore |                    |

RUBY,

*Roan, calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; property of Mr. Duncombe; got by Yarborough, d. (Red Rose,) by Comet, g. d. Eliza.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce             | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1816, roan  | B. C. Bilsdale                   | Baron, 58     | Mr. Duncombe  | Mr. Duncombe       |
| 1819, white | B. C. Snowball                   | Baron         | do.           |                    |
| 1820, white | B. C. (died when a few days old) | Factotum      |               |                    |

# RUBY,

*Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Seaton; property of Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by North Star,  
d. by Mr. Colling's White Bull.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, Sept. 28, red     | B. C. (S.)            | Son of North Star | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson<br>do.  |
| 1820, Dec. 21, red roan | C. C. Lupine          | Lancaster         | do.           |                     |
| 1821, Nov. 7, red roan  | B. C.                 | Ketton            | do.           |                     |

# RUBY,

*Red, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery, Leicestershire; got  
by Denton, d. (Old Red Rose,) by Trunnell, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819,      | B. C. (S.)            | North Star, 460 | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell       |
| 1820,      | B. C. (S.)            |                 | do.           |                     |
| 1821, red  | C. C. Rosette         |                 | do.           |                     |

**RUBY,**  
*Red, calved in 1814,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, d.  
by Aylesby, g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by  
Barningham.

| Produce in         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1817, roan         | C. C. Cherry          | Grey Robin         | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler         |
| 1818, roan         | C. C.                 | do.                | do.           | do.                |
| 1819, red          | B. C. Miracle         | Constellation, 163 | do.           | do.                |
| 1820, Twins        | { B. C. (S.)          | Major, 398         | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, ditto        | { C. C.               | Rival              | do.           | do.                |
| 1822, March, Twins | { B. C.               | Ditto              | do.           | do.                |
|                    | { C. C.               |                    |               |                    |
|                    | { C. C.               |                    |               |                    |

**RUBY,**  
*Roan, calved in 1816,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Warlaby, near Northallerton; got by  
Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. by Shakspeare, g. d. by the Son of the Twin Brother  
to Ben.

**RUBY,***Red Roan,*

Bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Petrarch, d. by Major, g. d. (Stranger,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, gr. gr. g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1819,      | B. C. Sir Leoline     | Leopold, 372  | Mr. Hutchinson | Mr. Hutchinson     |
| 1820,      | C. C. St. Caroline    | do.           | do.            | do.                |
| 1821,      | B. C. Hanover         | Orlando       | do.            | do.                |

**RUBY,***Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Parker; property of Sir George Cooke; got by Mr. Jobling's Welling-ton, d. by Windsor, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Col-ling's North Star.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred.    | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1819, roan     | B. C. Rubens         | Diamond, 206  | Sir George Cooke | Sir George Cooke   |
| 1821, red roan | B. C. Diamond        | Palatine      | do.              | do.                |

**RUBY,**  
*Roan, calved in 1817,*  
 Bred by Mr. Spours; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Titlington, d. by  
 Baronet, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**RUMPS,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1812,*  
 Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Eclipse, d. by Neswick.

| Produce in                 | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1815, Oct. 8, grey         | C. C. Abigail         | Neswick      | Mr. Simpson   | Lord Bradford       |
| 1816, Sep. 2, red & wh     | C. C. Dunhill         | Ketton       | do.           |                     |
| 1818, March 19, red & wh   | C. C. Helen           | do.          | do.           |                     |
| 1819, Ap. 2, wh & red ears | C. C. Priscilla       | do.          | do.           | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1820, Sep. 2, white        | C. C. Alcesta         | Lancaster    | do.           | do.                 |

**RUSSELL,**  
*Calved in 1808 or 9,*  
 Got by a Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816 or 16. | C. C. Rachel          | Comet         | Col. Trotter  |                     |

**RUTH,**

Bred by Mr. Parker; property of Major Bower; got by Windsor, d. by Windsor,  
g. d. by Windsor.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Feb. 7, Twins |                       | Marshall Beresford | Major Bower   | Major Bower        |

**RYDALE,**

Calves in 1817,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson, of Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Mr. Mason's Blaize, d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1821,      | C. C. Grasmere        | Orlando       | Mr. Hutchinson | Mr. Norris          |
|            | B. C. Lord Roland     | Sir Leoline   | do.            | Mr. Hutchinson      |



## SAFFRON,

Bred by Mr. William Jobling; got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke, g. d. bought of Mr. Boazman, of Stainton, near Darlington.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.    | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1807, roan              | C. C. Primrose        | Alexander        | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1808, red               | C. C. Rosebud         | do.              | do.           |                     |
| 1809,                   | C. C.                 | Son of Alexander | do.           |                     |
| 1810, red               | B. C. (S.)            | Harlequin        | do.           |                     |
| 1811, red & white       | C. C. Daffodil        | do.              | do.           |                     |
| 1812, red               | B. C. (S.)            | Orion            | do.           |                     |
| 1813, white & red spots | C. C.                 | Sir Oliver       | do.           |                     |
| 1815, red               | C. C.                 | Harlequin        | do.           |                     |
| 1816, roan              | C. C.                 | Flash            | do.           |                     |

## ST. JOHN COW,

*Red and White, calved in 1807.*

Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. (Merry Lass,) by Favourite, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Ben.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1809, roan | B. C. Freeman         | St. John      | Mr. Mason     |                    |

ST. JOHN COW,

White, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam by Chilton, g. d. (Nymph,) by The White Bull.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.    | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813, red & white | B. C.                 | Pope             | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason           |
| 1815, roan        | C. C.                 | Charles          | do.           | do.                 |
| 1816, roan        | C. C.                 | Jupiter          | do.           | do.                 |
| 1817, red & wh    | B. C.                 | do.              | do.           | do.                 |
| 1819, roan        | C. C.                 | Cato             | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, roan        | B. C.                 | do.              | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, roan        | C. C.                 | Farmer or Syntax | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, roan        | C. C.                 | Farmer           | do.           | do.                 |

ST. JOHN COW,

Red and White, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam (Raspberry,) by Trunnell, g. d. (Strawberry,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814, roan | C. C.                 | Charles       | Mr. Mason     |                     |

YOUNG SALL,

Red and White, calved in 1800,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Chapman's Son of Punch, d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull,   | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------|---------------------|
| 1803,      | C. C. Johanna         | { Mr. Chapman's }<br>{ Son of Punch }<br>{ Mr. Buston's }<br>{ Son of Styford }<br>{ Mr. Mowbray's }<br>{ White Bull }<br>{ Mr. Buston's }<br>{ Son of Styford }<br>Windsor | Mr. Hutchinson | Lord Althorp        |
| 1804,      | C. C.                 |   |                |                     |
| 1805,      | C. C. Crescent        |   |                |                     |
| 1806,      | B. C. Primus          |   | do.            |                     |
| 1807,      | B. C. Kirkleavington  |   | do.            |                     |
| 1808,      | C. C. Beauty          |   | do.            |                     |
| 1809,      | B. C.                 |   | do.            |                     |
| 1810,      | C. C. Palmflower      | do.   | do.            |                     |

**SALLY,***Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Messrs. Coates & Alderson; got by Mr. Milnes's Young Wynyard, d. (Stately, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Snowdrop,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. Miss Dodsworth.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Producers. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1820, white | C. C.                   | Harold, 291   | Coates & Alderson | Lord Huntingfield  |

**SALLY,***Red and White, calved in 1807 or 8,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Favourite, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Producers. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1816, red & white       | C. C. Fanny             | Wellington    | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Tibbits         |
| 1816, red roan          | C. C. Flora or Laura    | Lancaster     | do.            | Mr. Thomson         |
| 1819, roan              | B. C.                   | do.           | Mr. Smith      | Mr. Smith           |
| 1820, Dec. 16, red & wh | B. C. Tippoo            | Ketton        | do.            | do.                 |
| 1821, Dec. 4, red roan  | B. C. Lancaster II.     | Lancaster     | do.            | do.                 |

**SALLY,***Yellow Red, calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. William Jobling; got by Duke, d. by Bolingbroke.

SALLY,

*Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson, of Whitton, near Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Mr. Hutchinson's Herod, d. (Snowdrop,) by Mr. Matthew Hutchinson's Bull, g. d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Producers. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | C. C. Young Sally       | Rufus         | Mr. G. Hutchinson | Mr. Younger         |
| 1818,      | B. C. Whitton           | Furioso       | do.               | Mr. G. Hutchinson   |
| 1819,      | C. C.                   | Orlando       | do.               | do.                 |
| 1820,      | C. C.                   | do.           | do.               |                     |

SALLY,

*Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. (Honey-suckle,) by Sultan, g. d. by Signior.

SALLY,

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery; got by Denton, d. (Selina,) by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in                 |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, red & white<br>1821, | B. C. | Conqueror             | Symmetry, 642 | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell      |
|                            | B. C. | (S.)                  |               |               |                    |

SALLY,

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Woodcock; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Blyth Comet, d. (Gaudy,) by Platoff, g. d. by Lilliput, gr. g. d. by the late Mr. Whitaker's Bull, bred by Mr. Charge.

| Produce in              |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.                        | By whom bred.            | Present Owner, &c.       |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1820,<br>1821,<br>1822, | C. C. | Spangle               | Magnet<br>Chesterfield<br>Palmflower | Mr. Thomas<br>do.<br>do. | Mr. Thomas<br>do.<br>do. |
|                         | B. C. | Selim                 |                                      |                          |                          |
|                         | C.    |                       |                                      |                          |                          |

SALLY,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler ; got by Barmpton, her d. by Surprise, g.d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, white & red | C. C.                 | Major, 398    | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler         |
| 1821, white       | C. C.                 | Rival         | do.           | do.                |
| 1822, red & white | B. C                  | do.           | do.           | do.                |

SALLY-O,

Calved in 1818,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees ; got by Orlando, d. (Lucy,) by Herod, g. d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1821,      | B. C. Bard Bracy      | Sir Leoline   | Mr. Hutchinson | Mr. Hutchinson     |

# SARAH,

Calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Cripple, d. by Irishman, g. d. by Hubback.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1809,      | B. C.                 | Falstaff      | Mr. Spours    |                     |
| 1810,      | C. C. Mottle          | Baronet       | do.           |                     |
| 1811,      | B. C. (S.)            | George        | do.           |                     |
| 1812,      | B. C. (S.)            | Swinburn      | do.           |                     |
| 1813,      | C. C.                 | Henry         | do.           |                     |
| 1814,      | B. C. Swinburn        | Oliver        | do.           |                     |
| 1815,      | C. C.                 | Starling      | do.           |                     |

# SCOTINA,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton, d. by Sir Charles, (own Brother to Mr. C. Colling's Major,) g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, roan        | B. C.                 | Grey Robin    | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler         |
| 1820, red roan    | B. C.                 | Rival         | do.           | do.                |
| 1822, white & red | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |



SCRIVLESBY,

*Red and White, culled in 1819,*

Bred by Mr. Lax, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior, Halifax; got by Mr. Wetherell's Northern Light, d. by Lincoln, g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves, gr. g. d. by a Son of Duke.

SCUT,

*Roan,*

Property of Mr. Hetherington; got by Sir Oliver, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Cleveland, gr. g. d. by Traveller.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Producers. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816,      | C. C. Assurance         | Harlequin     | Mr. Curwen    | Mr. Law, America    |
| 1817,      | B. C. (S.)              | Patriarch     | do.           |                     |
| 1818,      | B. C. (S.)              | Hill          | do.           |                     |

**SELINA,***Calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; property of Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Favourite, d. (Countess,) by Cupid, g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce.            | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1811, red & white | C. C. (died when a few days old) | Shakespeare   | Sir H. C. Ibbetson |                     |
| 1812, red         | C. C. Peerless                   | do.           | do.                |                     |
| 1813, red & white | C. C. Princess                   | Western Comet | do.                |                     |
| 1814, strawberry  | C. C. Rosina                     | Regent        | do.                |                     |
| 1815, red & white | B. C. Satellite, (died young)    | Meteor, 432   | do.                |                     |
| 1816, light roan  | C. C. Stella                     | do.           | do.                | Sir H. C. Ibbetson  |
| 1818, red & white | B. C. Diamond                    | Planet, 503   | do.                | do.                 |
| 1819, white       | B. C. Bedford                    | do.           | do.                | do.                 |
| 1820, roan        | C. C. Diana                      | Meteor        | do.                |                     |
| 1821, (dead)      | B. C.                            | do.           | do.                |                     |

**SELINA,***Red and White,*

Bred by The Rev. W. Glaister; got by Wellington, d. by Danby.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Jan. 16, white | C. C. Young Selina    | Snowball, 610 | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith          |

**SELINA,**  
*Yellow Roan, calved in 1818,*  
Bred by Mr. Grant; property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs; got by Mr. Whitaker's Prince of Waterloo, her d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by Major.

**SHORT TAIL,**  
*Roan,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. (Honeysuckle,) by Sultan, g. d. (Jane,) by Signior.

**SIR OLIVER COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1811,*  
Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Flora,) by Favourite, g. d. (Nymph,) by the White Bull, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1814, white       | B. C. |                       | Charles       | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1816, red & white | B. C. |                       | Jupiter       | do.           |                     |
| 1817, red & white | C. C. |                       | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1818, roan        | B. C. |                       | Cato          | do.           | Mr. Mason           |
| 1820, red & white | C. C. |                       | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, roan        | C. C. |                       | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, red & white | B. C. |                       | Syntax        | do.           | do.                 |

## SIR OLIVER COW,

*Roan, calved in 1811.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her dam, (Young Lily,) by St. John.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1814, roan        | B. C.                 | Charles       | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |
| 1816, red & white | B. C.                 | Jupiter       | do.           | do.                |
| 1818, red & white | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1819, red & white | C. C.                 | Cato          | do.           | do.                |
| 1820, roan        | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |

## SIR OLIVER COW,

*Roan, calved in 1811.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her dam, (Raspberry,) by Trunnell.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1815, roan        | C. C.                 | Charles       | Mr. Mason     | Mr. Mason          |
| 1816, red         | C. C.                 | Jupiter       | do.           | do.                |
| 1817, red & white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1819, red & white | B. C.                 | Cato          | do.           | do.                |
| 1820, roan        | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1822, red & white | B. C.                 | Farmer        | do.           | do.                |

SMILAX,

Roan, calved Nov. 13, 1818,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Comfort,) by Neswick, g. d. by Coates's George.

| Produce in         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Oct. 15, red | B. C. (S.)            | Colling       | Mr. Simpson   |                    |

SNOWDROP,.

White, calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Driffeld, d. by Twin brother to Ben, g. d. (Miss Dodsworth,) by a Bull bred by Mr. John Charge.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1811, roan              | C. C. Daisy           | Palmflower    | Mr. Geo. Coates |                     |
| 1812, red & white       | B. C.                 | do.           | do.             | Alderson & Coates   |
| 1813, white & red spots | C. C. Stately         | do.           | do.             |                     |
| 1814, Twins             | (died young)          |               |                 |                     |
| 1816, white             | C. C. Susanna         | Mayflower     | do.             | Mr. Bagot, Ireland  |
| Snowdrop died in 1818.  |                       |               |                 |                     |

**SNOWDROP,**  
*White, calved in 1808,*  
Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. John, d. (Flora,) by Favourite, g. d. (Nymph,)  
by The White Bull, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1811, roan          | B. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1813, red and white | B. C.                 | Pope          | do.           |                     |
| 1814, roan          | C. C.                 | Charles       | do.           |                     |
| 1815, roan          | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1816, red and white | C. C.                 | Jupiter       | do.           |                     |
| 1817, roan          | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |

**YOUNG SNOWDROP,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1809,*  
Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Chilton, d. (Daisy,) by Cleveland, g. d. by Traveller,  
gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1812, roan        | B. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | Mr. Gibson    |                    |
| 1813, red & white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                    |
| 1814, roan        | C. C.                 | Harlequin     | do.           |                    |
| 1815, roan        | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                    |

YOUNG SNOWDROP,

*Calved in 1810,*

Property of Mr. Seymour, Woodhouse-Close, near Darlington; got by Hulton, her d. by Favourite, g. d. (Tulip,) by Mr. Mason's White Bull, gr. g. d. by Boling-broke.

| Produce in                            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.    | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818,<br>Sold to the butcher in 1821. | C. C. Lady Mary       | Sir Charles, 593 | Mr. Seymour   | Mr. Seymour        |

SNOWDROP,

*Calved in 1816,*

Got by Blaize, d. by George, g. d. by Trunnell, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

SNOWDROP,

*Ross, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. R. Thornton, of Barmpton; got by a Son of Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. by Mr. R. Colling's George, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1820, white | B. C. (dead)          | Son of Comet  | Mr. R. Thornton |                    |

SNOWDROP,

*Red and White, calved in Dec., 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Alderson, and his property; got by Coates's Favourite, her d. (Sweet-brier, bred by Mr. Langdale,) by Bainton.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce.       | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, Nov. 7, red & wh | C. C. Smart                 | Palatine      | Mr. Alderson  | Mr. Alderson        |
| 1820,                  | B. C. (sold to the butcher) |               |               |                     |
| 1821, April 21,        | C. C. Sylvia                | Harold, 291   | do.           | Mr. Horncastle      |
| 1822,                  | B. C. (sold to the butcher) | Leopold       | do.           |                     |

SNOWDROP,

*Calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Alderson; got by Wellington, d. by Favourite.

| Produce in       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1820, light roan | B. C.                 | Barmpton      | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Clayton         |
| 1821,            | C. C. (dead)          | Harold        | Mr. Alderson   |                     |



SNOWDROP,

*White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Thomson, near Berwick-upon-Tweed; got by Wellington; her d. (Tulip,) by George, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in  |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, Jan. 21, white                              | B. C. | North Star            | Young Barmpton | Mr. Thomson   | Mr. Thomson        |
| Snowdrop died in 1820, immediately after calving. |       |                       |                |               |                    |

SNOWDROP,

*White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Spedding; property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Colonel Trotter's Diamond, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Mr. Bates's Chieftain.

| Produce in            |            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.      | By whom bred  | Present Owner, &c. |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, March 30, white | B. C. (S.) |                       | Prince of Waterloo | Mr. R. Briggs |                    |

SNOWDROP,

*White,*

Bred by Mr. Robert Rain; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by a Son of Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. by Mr. Mason's Northumberland, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Deighton's, gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Bull.

**SOCKBURN SALL,**  
Got by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred.         | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 1794,               | C. C. Red Sall        | { Mr. R. Grimston's Bull<br>Mr. Chapman's<br>Son of Punch } | Mr. Hutchinson<br>do. |                     |
| 1800, red and white | C. C. Young Sall      |   |                       |                     |

**SPINKY,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1803,*  
Got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1807, red & white | C. C. Crescent        | Duke          | Mr. Wm. Jobling |                    |

**SPINKY,**  
*Calved in 1808,*  
Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Falstaff, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. a  
Doddington Cow.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull.                 | By whom bred.         | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 1812,      | B. C. (S.)           | Captain<br>Oliver<br>Starling | Mr Spours<br>do<br>do |                     |
| 1814,      | B. C. (S.)           |                               |                       |                     |
| 1815,      | C. C.                |                               |                       |                     |

SPLENDOUR,

*Light Mottle, calved May 18, 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton ; got by Comet, d. by Major, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's —.

SPOT,

*Red and White, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Compton ; got by Duke, d. (Premium,) by Mayduke, g. d. by Cupid, gr. g. d. by Favourite, out of Johanna.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, Mar. 15, { red & wh B. C.<br>{ red & wh C. C. | (died in Jan. 1821)   | Carham<br>do. | Lord Althorp  | Lord Althorp       |
| Spot died in December, 1821.                        |                       |               |               |                    |

# STAINDROP,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Coates's George, d. (White Tilo,) by Mr. Hindley's William.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1815, June 15, red & wh | B. C. (S.)            | Neawick       | Mr. Simpson   |                     |
| 1816, April, red & wh   | C. C.                 | Ketton        | do.           |                     |
| 1818, Nov. 14,          | B. C. (S.)            | Satellite     | do.           |                     |
| 1819, Sept. 26,         | { white B. C. (S.)    | Lancaster     | do.           | Mr. Simpson         |
| Twins                   | { white C. C. Tulip   |               | do.           |                     |
| 1821, May 31, white     | C. C. Hippodamia      | do.           | do.           |                     |

# YOUNG STARLING,

*Light Red and White, calved in 1817.*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton II., d. (Mr. Maynard's Starling,) by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's, g. d. by a Son of Hubback, gr. g. d. (Mr. Maynard's Old Yellow Cow,) by either the Manfield Bull or Barningham, gr. gr. g. d. (Young Strawberry's Sister,) by Dalton Duke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce.    | By what Bull.    | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, red & white | C. C. Young Starling II. | Mr. Angus's Bull | Mr. T. Bates  | Mr. T. Bates       |

STATELY,

Roan, calved in 1810,

Property of Major Rudd; got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. from the Stock of Sir James Pennymen.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813, red & white | C. C. Jasmine         | Petrarch      | Major Rudd    | Major Bower         |
| 1814, red & white | C. C. Frolic          |               | do.           |                     |
| 1815, red         | B. C. (S.)            | Constellation | do.           |                     |
| 1816, roan        | C. C. Rosebud         | Lancaster     | do.           |                     |
| 1818, red roan    | B. C. Claremont       | Leopold, 372  | do.           | Mr. Brown           |
| 1820, white       | C. C. White Rose      |               | do.           | Mr. Stapylton       |

STATELY,

White and Red Spots, calved in March, 1813,

Bred by Mr. George Coates; property of Messrs. Alderson and Coates; got by Palmflower, d. (Snowdrop,) by Driffeld, g. d. by Twin brother to Mr. R. Colling's Ben, gr. g. d. (Miss Dodsworth,) by a Bull bred by Mr. John Charge.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce.                        | By what Bull.     | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c. |
|---|--|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1816, red & white   | C. C. Stella                                 | Mr. Oliver's Bull | Alderson & Coates | Mr. Bagot, Ireland  |
| 1817, Twins <div>red &amp; wh</div> <div>red &amp; wh</div> <div>roan</div> | C. C. Sarah<br>C. C. Sall<br>B. C. Statesman | Young Wynyard     | do.               |                     |
| 1818, Twins   | B. C. (S.)                                   | Palatine          | do.               | Alderson & Coates   |
| 1820, July, white   | B. C. Quality                                | Harold, 291       | do.               | Lord Huntingfield   |

STELLA,

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in            | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1813,                 | B. C. Meteor         | Comet         |                 |                     |
| 1815, March 25, white | B. C. Satellite      | do.           | Colonel Mellish | Mr. Simpson         |
| 181—, roan            | C. C. Stella         | Charles, 127  | do.             | Mr. Smith           |
| 1818, June 14, roan   | C. C. Woodbine       | Atlas, 42     | Mr. Smith       | do.                 |
| 1820, Nov. 26, roan   | B. C. Sterling       | Lancaster     | do.             |                     |

STELLA,

Roan,

Bred by Colonel Mellish ; property of Mr. Simpson ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles,  
d. (Stella,) bred by Colonel Trotter.

| Produce in              |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Nov. 25, white    | B. C. | York                  | Laucaster     | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |
| 1820, Dec. 5, white     | B. C. | (S.)                  | do            | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, Dec. 19, red & wh | B. C. |                       | Colling       | do.           | do.                |

STELLA,

Light Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor,  
d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

| Produce in  |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owner, &c.        |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 1819, roan  | C. C. | (died young)          | Pyramus       | Sir H. C. Ibbetson | Sir H. C. Ibbetson<br>do. |
| 1820, white | C. C. | Luna                  | Palemon       | do.                |                           |
| 1821, roan  | B. C. | (S.) Miniater         | do.           | do.                |                           |

## STRANGER,

Calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Chapman's Son of Punch, d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. g. d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce.                   | By what Bull.                        | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1806,       | B. C.                                   | Major, 397                           | Major Rudd     |                     |
| 1809,       | C. C.                                   | Petrarch                             | Mr. Hutchinson |                     |
| 1811,       | B. C.                                   | Alfred                               | do.            |                     |
| 1812,       | B. C.                                   | do.                                  | do.            |                     |
| 1813,       | B. C.                                   | Noble                                | do.            |                     |
| 1814,       | C. C.                                   | { Mr. Mason's }<br>{ Son of Blaize } | do.            | Sir Charles Morgan  |
| 1815, Twins | { B. C. Furioso }<br>{ C. C. Angelica } | do.                                  | do.            | Mr. Wrightson       |
| 1817,       | B. C. Orlando                           |                                      |                |                     |

Stranger died in 1820.



YOUNG STRAWBERRY,

Calves in 178—,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Dalton Duke, d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,)  
by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

| Produce in                    | Names &c. of Produce.                   | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1788, Nov. 12, red & wh B. C. | { Bolingbroke, or<br>Lord Bolingbroke } | Foljambe      | Mr. C. Colling |                    |

STRAWBERRY,

Reas, calves in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite, d. (Lily,) by Favourite, g. d. Miss Lax.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1806, roan        | C. C. Raspberry       | Truettell     | Mr. Mason     |                    |
| 1806, red & white | B. C.                 | Chilton       | do.           |                    |
| 1807, roan        | B. C.                 | St. John      | do.           |                    |
| 1808, roan        | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                    |
| 1809, roan        | C. C.                 | Henry         | do.           |                    |

# STRAWBERRY,

*Roan, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby, and got by his **Lame Bull** ; d. (**Strawberry**;) by **Easby**, g. d. by **Mr. Colling's Bull**.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813, April 8, white     | B. C. (S.) Shaftsbury | Marshal Beresford | Major Bower   |                     |
| 1814, April 11, red & wh | B. C. (S.) Silenus    | do.               | do.           |                     |
| 1815, March 16, white    | B. C. (S.) Spanker    | do.               | do.           |                     |

# STRAWBERRY,

*Calved in 1809,*

Got by **Henry**, d. by **Mr. Charge's Roan Bull**, g. d. by **Favourite**.

STRAWBERRY,

Calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. William Jobling; got by Yarborough, d. (Snowdrop,) by Duke, g. d. (Darling,) by Traveller, gr. g. d. (Flowery,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. a Cow bought of Mr. Boazman, of Stainton, near Darlington.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813, roan        | C. C. Arbutus         | Harlequin     | Mr. Gibson    | Mr. Curwen          |
| 1814, red & white | B. C.                 |               | do.           |                     |
| 1815, red & white | B. C.                 |               | do.           |                     |
| 1816, roan        | C. C.                 | Midas         | do.           |                     |
| 1817, red & white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           |                     |

STRAWBERRY,

Roan, calved in 1800,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Chilton, d. (Belle, bred by Mr. W. Jobling,) by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1812, red & white | B. C.                | Sir Oliver    | Mr. Gibson    |                    |

## STRAWBERRY,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; property of Mr. Pilkington; got by a Grandson of Favourite, d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, out of Hollon.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1816, Feb. 18, | C. C. Sappho          | Alfred        | Col. Mellish  |                    |

## STRAWBERRY,

*Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Oliver, d. by Daisy, g. d. by the Lane Bull, a Son of Hubbuck.

## STRAWBERRY,

*Roan, calved May 4, 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton; got by a Son of Comet, d. by a Son of Major, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bartle.

STRAWBERRY,

*Calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Dixon; got by Wellington, d. by Favourite.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1820, red and white | C. C.                 | Barnpton      | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Simpson        |

STRAWBERRY,

*Calved in 1817,*

The property of The Rev. Thomas Harrison, of Firby, near Malton; got by Mr. T. Jobling's Wellington, d. by Narcissus, out of Pink's dam.

STRAWBERRY,

*Calved in 1818,*

Property of Mr. Ferguson, Harker-Lodge, near Carlisle; got by Western Comet, d. by Western Comet, g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

| STRAWBERRY,   |  |               |               |                    |
|---|--|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| <i>Roan, calved in February, 1818,</i>  |  |               |               |                    |
| Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count, her d. (Venus,) by Badsworth. |  |               |               |                    |
| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce.                  | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
| 1820, July, roan  | C. C. Young Strawberry                 | Harold, 291   | Mr. Earnshaw  | Mr. Earnshaw       |
| 1822, May, Twins  | { roan<br>C. C. }<br>{ roan<br>C. C. } | do.           | do.           | do.                |

| STRAWBERRY,  |                       |               |               |                    |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin, d. by Barmpton, g. d. by Aylesby. |                       |               |               |                    |
| Produce in   | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
| 1822, roan   | C. C.                 | Rival         | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler         |

| YOUNG STYFORD,                                       |                       |               |               |                    |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| <i>Calved in 1810,</i>                               |                       |               |               |                    |
| Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Hutton, d. by Favourite. |                       |               |               |                    |
| Produce in   | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
| 1815,  | C. C. Woodbine        | Cupid, 179    | Mr. Seymour   | Mr. Lee            |
| 1816,  | C. C. Diamond         | Sir Dimple    | do.           | do.                |

**SUNFLOWER,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1813,*  
Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Sir Oliver ; d. (Young Snowdrop,) by Chilton, g. d.  
(Daisy,) by Cleveland, gr. g. d. (Snowdrop,) by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by  
Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        |            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, red & white | B. C. (S.) |                       | Flash         | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1817, roan        | B. C.      |                       | Midas, 436    | do.           |                     |

**SUSANNA,**  
*Roan, calved Nov. 14, 1819,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth ; got by Mr. C. Colling's  
Ketton, d. (Young Peg,) by Neswick.

| Produce in         |               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Oct. 7, roan | C. C. Charity |                       | Colling       | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

**SWAN,**  
*White and Red, calved in 1806,*  
Got by Duke, d. by Bolingbroke.

**SWEETBRIER,**  
*Calved in 1807,*  
 Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Alexander, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1810, red and white | C. C. Eglantine       | Petrarch      | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1811, roan          | C. C. Bramble         | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1812, red & white   | C. C. Brier           | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1813, red           | B. C. (died young)    | Harlequin     | do.           |                     |

**SWEETBRIER,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1818,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Mr. Wetherell's Dinsdale, d. by Minor, g. d. by a Son of Danby, gr. g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in                         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1821, March 31, red & wh B C. (S.) |                       | Denton        | Mr. White     | Mr. White           |

==

**SYLPH,**  
*Calved in 1818,*  
 Bred by Mr. Compton; got by Carham, d. by Mayduke, g. d. by Carlisle.



SYMBOL,

*Roan,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. by Sultan, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Ladykirk.

SYMMETRY,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton, d. by Aylesby, g. d. by Barningham

| Produce in  |                | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
|             |                |                       |               |               |                    |
| 1820, Twins | { roan<br>roan | }                     | Major, 398    | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler         |
| 1821, Twins | { red<br>roan  |                       | Rival         | do.           | do.                |

TIFFANY,

*Roan, calved in 1820,*

Bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp; got by Mr. R. Colling's Regent, d. by Lawnsleeves, g. d. by Lawnsleeves.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
|                   |       |                       |               |               |                    |
| 1822, Sept., roan | C. C. | Lustring              | Cecil         | Lord Althorp  | Lord Althorp       |

# TOPAZ,

*Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Bower; got by Wynyard, d. (Young Tragedy,) by Wynyard.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, Oct. 13, roan      | B. C. (S.) Tantalus   | Jupiter           | Major Bower   | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1817, Oct. 8, roan       | C. C. Trinket         | Marshal Beresford | do.           |                     |
| 1818, Sept. 13, red & wh | C. C. Tarkois         | do.               | do.           |                     |

# TRAGEDY,

Got by Favourite, dam by Punch.

| Produce in            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1807,                 | C. C. Trinket         | Phenomenon    | Sir H. V. Tempest |                     |
| 1809,                 | C. C. Tulip           | do.           | do.               |                     |
| 1810,                 | C. C. Trifle          | do.           | do.               |                     |
| 1811, roan            | C. C. Young Tragedy   | Wynyard       | do.               |                     |
| Tragedy died in 1813. |                       |               |                   |                     |

YOUNG TRAGEDY,

*Roan, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest; got by Wynyard, d. (Tragedy,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch.

| Produce in                |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     |             | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
|                           |       |                       |                   |             |               |                     |
| 1814, May 2, red & wh     | C. C. | Topaz                 | Wynyard           | Major Bower | Major Bower   |                     |
| 1816, Feb. 23, light roan | C. C. | Toy                   | Cecil             | do.         | do.           | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1817, Feb. 13, dark roan  | C. C. | Toilet, (died)        | Marshal Beresford | do.         | do.           |                     |
| 1817, Dec. 26, white      | C. C. | Traffick              | do.               | do.         | do.           | Mr. Tatton Sykes    |
| 1818, Nov. 9, roan        | C. C. | Trap                  | Candonr           | do.         | do.           |                     |

TRANSIT,

*Light Roan, calved April 30, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton; got by Comet, d. by a Son of Comet, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

**TRIFLE,**  
*Calced in 1813,*  
 Property of Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Cleveland, (a Son of Windsor,) d. by Butterfly, g. d. by Globe.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.        | Present Owners, &c.  |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1817,      | B. C.                 | Baronet, 61   | Mr. T. W. Parrington | Mr. Pybus            |
| 1818,      | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.                  |                      |
| 1819,      | B. C. (S.)            | Symmetry, 643 | do.                  |                      |
| 1820,      | C. C.                 | do.           | do.                  | Mr. T. W. Parrington |

**TRINKET,**  
*Calced in 1807,*  
 Got by Phenomenon, d. (Tragedy,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c.  |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 181—,      | B. C. Baronet         | Wyntard       |               |                      |
| 1816,      | C. C. Young Trinket   | Jupiter       |               | Mr. T. W. Parrington |

**YOUNG TRINKET,**  
*Calced in 1816,*  
 The property of Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Jupiter, d. (Trinket,) by Phenomenon.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.        | Present Owner, &c.   |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1819,      | C. C.                 | Symmetry, 643 | Mr. T. W. Parrington | Mr. T. W. Parrington |

**TRINKET,***Roan, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Hutton, d. (Rosebud,) by Misfortune, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce.       | By what Bull.    | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1817, roan               | C. C. Tuberoze              | Sir Charles, 593 | Mr. Seymour   | Mr. Seymour        |
| 1818, red                | C. C. Ruby, (did not breed) | do.              | do.           | do.                |
| 1819, April 20, red & wh | B. C. Toy                   | do.              | do.           | do.                |
| 1820, March 21, roan     | C. C.                       | do.              | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, Feb. 7, white      | C. C.                       | do.              | do.           | do.                |

**TRINKET,***Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Barmpton, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1817, Oct. 28,          | C. C.                 | Lancaster     | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Wiley           |
| 1819, March 18,         | B. C. (died in 1820)  | do.           | Mr. Smith      | do.                 |
| 1820, Dec. 28, red & wh | B. C. (S.)            | Ketton        | do.            | Mr. Smith           |

TRINKET,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton, d. by Sir Charles, (own Brother to Mr. C. Colling's Major,) g. d. by Aylesby.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, white & red | B. C.                 | Rival         | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler         |
| 1821, white & red | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |

TRINKET,

Roan, calved Oct. 8, 1817,

Bred by Major Bower; property of Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Topaz,) by Wynyard, g. d. (Young Tragedy,) by Wynyard, gr. g. d. (Tragedy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, May 31, white | B. C.                 | Lancaster     | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

TRINKET,

Roan, calved April 15, 1820,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hepworth; got by Ruler, d. by a Son of Favourite.

TROTTER,

The property of Sir George Cooke ; got by Windsor, d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull,  
g. d. by Mr. Chapman's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1811—,     | B. C. Wellington      | Windsor         | Mr. Parker    |                     |
| 1816,      | C. C. Sophia          | do              | do.           |                     |
| 1817,      | C. C. Venus           | Wellington, 683 | do.           | Major Bower         |

TRUFFLE,

Bred by Mr. Jobling ; property of Mr. Tibbits ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Admiral,  
d. by Miner, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|
| 1821, May 19, strawberry | C. C.                 | Baronet, 62   | Mr. Tibbits  | Mr. Tibbits        |

**TUBEROSE,***Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Sir Oliver, d. (Rosebud,) by Alexander, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in             |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, red & white      | B. C. | (S.)                  | Flash         | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1817, white, roan neck | C. C. |                       | Midas, 435    | do.           |                     |

**TUBEROSE,**

Bred by Major Rudd ; property of Mr. Brown, of Welbourn ; got by Lancaster, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Styford.

| Produce in           |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, April 9, white | C. C. | Lily                  | Leopold, 372  | Mr. Brown     | Mr. Brown           |
| 1821, June 18, red   | C. C. | Rosette               | Talbot        | do.           | do.                 |

× × ×

**TUBEROSE,**

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler ; got by Grey Robin, d. by Aylesby, g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

| Produce in  |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1821, roan  | C. C. |                       | Miracle       | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler          |
| 1822, white | B. C. |                       | do.           | do.           | do.                 |



**TUBEROSE,**

*Red, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell; got by Cripple, d. (Tulip,) by Comet.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, roan | C. C.                 | North Star, 460 | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell      |

**TUBEROSE,**

*Red, calved July 2, 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Seaton; property of Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. Seaton's Son of North Star, d. (Red Rose,) by a Son of one of Mr. Colling's Bulls, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, April 12, red | C. C. Peronia         | Colling       | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

**TUBEROSE,**

*Roan, calved in 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. (Lily,) by a Bull bred by Colonel Trotter, g. d. (Phoebe, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

| Produce in      | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.      | Present Owner, &c. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1822, February. | B. C.                 | Bedford       | Sir H. C. Ibbetson | Sir H. C. Ibbetson |

## TULIP,

Calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. Wailes ; got by Cleveland, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1807, roan        | C. C. Duchess         | Duke          | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1808, white       | C. C. Lily            | Alexander     | do.           |                     |
| 1809, red & white | B. C. (S.)            | Chilton       | do.           |                     |
| 1810, white       | B. C. (S.)            | Petrarch      | do.           |                     |
| 1811, red & white | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1812, white       | C. C.                 | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |

## TULIP,

Red and White,

Bred by Mr. George Coates ; got by Driffield, d. (Young Hart,) by Haughton.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1809, red & white | C. C.                 | Patriot       | George Coates |                     |
| 1811, red & white | B. C.                 | Palmflower    | do.           |                     |
| 1812, red & white | C. C. Duchess         | do.           | do.           |                     |

**TULIP,**  
*Calved in 1808 or 9,*  
Got by a Son of Favourite, d. by Punch.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1815 or 16, | B. C. Transit         | Planet, 502   | Colonel Trotter |                    |

**TULIP,**  
*Roan, calved in 1812,*  
Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by George, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1817 or 18, white | C. C. Snowdrop        | Wellington    | Mr. R. Colling |                    |

**YOUNG TULIP,**  
*Calved in 1813,*  
Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Sir Oliver, d. (Countess,) by Petrarch, g. d. by Duke, gr. g. d. by Cleveland, gr. gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in                        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, white, with red neck, C. C. | Rannunculus           | Flash         | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1817, white                       | C. C.                 | Midan, 435    | do.           |                     |

**TULIP,**  
*Red, calved in 1814,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Leicestershire; got by Comet, d. by  
a Son of St. John, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, roan | C. C. Daisy           | Denton        | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell       |
| 1818, red  | C. C. Tuberoze        | Cripple, 173  | do.           |                     |
| 1819,      | B. C. (S.)            |               | do.           |                     |
| 1820,      | B. C. (S.)            |               | do.           |                     |
| 1821,      | B. C. (S.)            |               | do.           |                     |
| 1822, roan | C. C. Narcissus       | Rockingham    | do.           | Mr. Wetherell       |

**TULIP,**  
*Calved in 1814,*  
Property of Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Cleveland, d. by Butterfly, g. d. by  
Globe.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.        | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | C. C.                 | Baronet, 61   | Mr. T. W. Parrington | Mr. Bean            |
| 1818,      | C. C.                 | do.           | do.                  |                     |
| 1819,      | B. C.                 | Symmetry, 643 | do.                  |                     |
| 1820,      | C. C.                 | do.           | do.                  |                     |

TULIP,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Surprise, d. by Aylesby, g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, red & white | B. C. | (S.)                  | Constellation | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler          |
| 1819, red & white | C. C. |                       | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, roan        | C. C. |                       | Rival         | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, roan        | C. C. |                       | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, roan        | B. C. |                       | do.           | do.           | do.                 |

TULIP,

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Major Rudd; property of Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Ruby,) by Petrarch, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major, gr. g. d. (Stranger,) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1820,      | C. C. | Princess              | Leopold, 372  |                | Mr. Hutchinson     |
| 1821,      | B. C. | Fitz-Marske           | Marske, 418   | Mr. Hutchinson | do.                |

**TULIP,**

*Calved in 1821,*

Bred by Mr. H. Strickland; property of Mr. George Robinson, of Carnaby; got by Mr. Mason's Eclipse, her d. by Cecil, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Clifton, gr. g. d. (bred by Sir George Strickland,) by Mr. R. Colling's Ben.

**TWIN,**

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Suworrow, gr. g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**VALENTINE,**

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by his Blucher, d. (Countess,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. by Shakspeare, gr. g. d. by Easby.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 181—,      | B. C. Apollo          | Young Albion  | Mr. Booth     |                    |

VAPOUR,

*Roan, calved August 11, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton ; got by Comet, d. by Comet, g. d. by a Son of Comet, gr. g. d. by ———, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

VENUS,

*Calved in 179—,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Ben, her d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. |                  | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1798 or 9,        | B. C. | Cupid                 | Son of Favourite | Mr. C. Colling |               |                     |
| 1803, roan        | B. C. | Windsor               | Favourite        | do.            |               |                     |
| 1804, roan        | C. C. | Mary                  | do.              | do.            |               |                     |
| 1808, red & white | B. C. | Petrarch              | Comet            | do.            |               |                     |
| 1809, red         | B. C. | Alfred                | do.              | do.            |               |                     |

# VENUS,

White and Red, calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. William Jobling; got by Cleveland, d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in             | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1808, yellow, red & wh | C. C.                 | Duke          | Mr. Wm. Jobling |                     |
| 1809, red and white    | { C. C.<br>C. C.      | Yarborough    | do.             |                     |

# VENUS,

Red, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. John Charge; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, (a Son of Favourite,) g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce.          | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813, roan           | C. C. Miranda                  | Western Comet   | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. Whitaker        |
| 1815,                | C. C. Dorinda, (did not breed) | Wellington, 679 | do.           |                     |
| 1816, roan           | C. C. Emma                     | do.             | do.           | do.                 |
| 1818,                | B. C. Prince Edward            | Marquis, 408    | do.           | Mr. Dixon           |
| 1822, Aug., red & wh | C. C. Viola                    | His Grace       | do.           | Mr. Whitaker        |

\*\*\*



VENUS,

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw ; got by Badsworth, d. (bred by Mr. John Baker,) by Coates's Son of the Twin brother to Ben, g. d. bred by Sir George Strickland.

| Produce in       |       | Names &c. of Produce. |         | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1813, roan       | C. C. | Young Venus           | Bracken |               | Mr. Earnshaw  | Mr. Earnshaw        |
| 1814,            | B. C. | (S.)                  | do.     |               | do.           |                     |
| 1815, red        | C. C. | (did not breed)       | Count   |               | do.           |                     |
| 1817, roan       | C. C. |                       | do.     |               | do.           |                     |
| 1818, Feb., roan | C. C. | Strawberry            | do.     |               | do.           | Mr. Earnshaw        |
| 1819, roan       | C. C. | Daisy                 | do.     |               | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820,            | C. C. | (died young)          | Harold  |               | do.           |                     |

## YOUNG VENUS,

*Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw ; got by Bracken, her d. (Venus,) by Badsworth.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce.                 | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, Jan., red & wh | C. C. Madam                           | Count         | Mr. Earnshaw  | Mr. Jessop          |
| 1818, red & white    | C. C. Rebecca                         | do.           | do.           | Mr. Earnshaw        |
| 1819, Twins          | { B. C. (S.)<br>C. C. (did not breed) | Harold, 291   | do.           |                     |
| 1820, white          | B. C. Cupid                           | do.           | do.           | Mr. Earnshaw        |
| 1821, Twins          | (dead)                                | do.           | do.           |                     |

## VENUS,

*Red, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. Booth ; got by his Lame Bull, d. (Killerby Moss Rose,) by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1816, roan | C. C. Violet          | Albion, 14    | Mr. Booth     | Mr. J. Booth       |

VENUS,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, out of Hollon.

| Produce in             |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1814, roan             | C. C. | Vesta                 | Comet         | Colonel Trotter | Major Bower         |
| 1815, June 7, red & wh | B. C. | Vesper                | do.           | Colonel Mellish |                     |
| 1816, April 9, roan    | C. C. | Victoria              | Charles, 127  | do.             | Mr. Smith           |

VENUS,

Roan, culved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Wellington, d. by George, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, from a Sister to the Dam of the White Heifer that travelled.

| Produce in             |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1816, roan             | C. C. | Clara                 | Lancaster     | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. R. Thomas       |
| 1817, roan             | B. C. | Diamond               | do.           | do.            | Mr. Donaldson       |
| 1819, Oct. 2, red & wh | B. C. | Adonis                | do.           | Mr. Simpson    | Mr. Simpson         |

## VENUS,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Lady Mary,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Cupid.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, red         | C. C.                 | Leopold, 372  | Major Rudd    | Major Rudd         |
| 1820, red & white | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, roan        | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |

## VENUS,

White, calved in 1816,

The property of Mr. White, of Cotes; got by a Son of Mr. R. Colling's Welling-ton, d. by Henry, g. d. by Danby.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, April 21, wh & red | Victor                | Cripple, 173  | Mr. White     | Mr. White          |
| 1820, Feb. 1, roan       | C. C.                 | Denton, 198   | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, March 15, white    | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           | do.                |

**VENUS,**  
*Roan, calved in 1817,*  
Bred by Mr. Parker; property of Major Bower; got by Mr. T. Jobling's Wel-  
lington, d. (Trotter,) by Windsor, g. d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull, of Newton, gr.  
g. d. by Chapman's Bull, of Dinsdale.

| Produce in             |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, May 23, red & wh | C. C. | Vanity                | Marshal Beresford | Major Bower   | Major Bower        |

**VENUS,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1817,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Walker, Myton, near Boroughbridge; got by  
Major Rudd's Constellation, d. (Nancy, bred by Mr. Baxter,) by Alfred, g. d. by  
Windsor, gr. g. d. by Cupid.

| Produce in        |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, roan        | B. C. | (S.)                  | Prince        | Mr. Walker    | Mr. Walker          |
| 1820, roan        | C. C. | Vesta                 | Wellington    | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, red & white | C. C. |                       | Star, 618     | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822, red & white | C. C. |                       | Young Pilot   | do.           | do.                 |

**VENUS,**  
*Ross, calved in 1819,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. A. Wailes; got by Duke of Wellington, d. by  
 Yarborough, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**VERONICA,**  
*Yellow, Red and White, calved in 1817,*  
 Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Midas, d. by Oliver, g. d. by Styford,  
 gr. g. d. by Hubbuck.

| Produce in           |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, Nov. 22, white | C. C. |                       |               |               |                    |
|                      |       |                       | Young Star    | Mr. Donkin    | Mr. Donkin         |

**VESPER,**  
*Strawberry, calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. White, of Cotes, Loughborough; got by  
 Wellington, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in            |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, May 12, white   | C. C. |                       |               |               |                    |
| 1820, March 28, white | C. C. | Miss Lancaster        | Lancaster     | Mr. White     | Mr. White          |
| 1821, May 16, white   | C. C. | Laurastina            | Denton, 198   | do.           | do.                |
|                       |       | Lavinia               | do.           | do.           | do.                |

VESTA,

Roan, calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Chilton, her d. (Marcia,) by the White Bull or Simon, g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubbuck, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Producers. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1808, red & white | O. C.                   | St. John      | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1809, white       | C. C.                   | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1810, white       | B. C.                   | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1811, roan        | C. C.                   | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |

VESTA,

White,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. by Sultan, g. d. by Sultan, gr. g. d. by Lady Maynard's Bull.

**VESTA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1814,*  
 Bred by Colonel Trotter; property of Major Bower; got by Comet, d. (Venus,)  
 by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr.  
 g. d. Hollon.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, Feb. 7, white      | C. C. Virgin          | Charles, 127      | Major Bower   |                     |
| 1818, March 15, white    | C. C. Veracity (dead) | Marshal Beresford | do.           |                     |
| 1819, April 14, red & wh | C. C. Verity          | do.               | do            |                     |

**VESTA,**  
*Red, calved in 1814,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Colonel Mellish's  
 Eclipse, d. (Nance,) by Neswick.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817, Oct. 17, roan     | B. C. (S.)            | Ketton        | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1819, Nov. 2, red & wh  | C. C. Christiana      | Lancaster     | do.           | do.                 |
| 1820, Oct. 20, red & wh | C. C. Rowena          | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821, Oct. 25, red      | C. C. Eleanor         | Colling       | do.           | do.                 |

N  
N  
N



VESTA,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell; got by his Denton, d. by Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's Freedom, gr. g. d. by Herdsman.

| Produce in  |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, roan  | C. C. | Velvet                | Major, 398      | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell      |
| 1821, white | C. C. | Vixen                 | North Star, 460 | do.           | do.                |

VESTA,

Red and White, calved in 1817,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count, d. by Badsworth, g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Driffield, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, roan | C. C. | Cleopatra             | Harold, 291   | Mr. Earnshaw  | Mr. Earnshaw       |
| 1822.      | B. C. | (S.)                  | do.           | do.           |                    |

## VICTORIA,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Colonel Mellish; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Venus, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Hollon.

| Produce in               | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, June 4, white      | C. C. Amelia          | Atlas, 42     | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith          |
| 1819, April 26, red & wh | C. C. Wildair         | Ketton        | do.           | do.                |
| 1820, June 30, red roan  | B. C. Darlington      | Lancaster     | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, May 16, roan       | C. C. Tulip           | Ketton        | do.           | do.                |

## VIEWLY,

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1813,      | B. C. Hamlet          | Pope          | Mr. Spours    |                    |
| 1814,      | C. C.                 | Captain       | do.           |                    |
| 1815,      | B. C.                 | Starling      | do.           |                    |

VIOLANTE,

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by, and the property of, Major Bower ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Violet,) by Petrarch, g. d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Butterfly, gr. g. d. by Globe.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1818, April 30, red | C. C. Volatile        | Marshal Beresford | Major Bower   | Major Bower         |
| 1819, June 23, red  | B. C. (S.) Violist    | do                | do.           |                     |

VIOLET,

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Alexander, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in                                   | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1810, red & white                            | C. C. Young Violet    | Petrarch      | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
| 1811,  | B. C. (S.)            |               | do.           |                     |
| Violet was sold to the butcher in May, 1812. |                       |               |               |                     |

# YOUNG VIOLET,

Red and White, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Petrarch, d. (Violet,) by Alexander.

| Produce in        |            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, Twins       | { red & wh | B. C. Mercury         | Harlequin     | Mr. Gibson    |                     |
|                   | { red & wh | B. C.                 |               |               |                     |
| 1816, white       |            | B. C. (S.)            | Flash         | do.           |                     |
| 1817, red & white |            | C. C.                 | Midas         | do.           |                     |

# VIOLET,

Roan, calved Jan. 29, 1811,

Bred by Mr. John Charge ; got by a Son of Major, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Charge's —.

# YOUNG VIOLET,

Calved May 3, 1817,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. John Charge ; got by a Son of Comet, d. by a Grandson of Comet, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

VIOLET,

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch, d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. by Butterfly, gr. g. d. by Globe.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1816, March 1, red      | C. C. Violante        | Lancaster         | Major Bower   | Major Bower         |
| 1817, March 25, roan    | B. C.                 | Marahal Beresford | do.           |                     |
| 1818, March 3, red      | C. C. Virago          | do.               | do.           | Mr. Simpson         |
| 1819, Feb. 19, red roan | C. C. Violence        | do.               | do.           | Major Bower         |

VIOLET,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton, d. by Sir Charles, (Brother to Mr. C. Colling's Major,) g. d. by Aylesby, gr. g. d. by Barningham.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, red           | C. C.                 | Constellation | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler         |
| 1820, red and white | C. C.                 | Rival         | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, red and white | B. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |

**VIOLET,***Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Marton, d. by a Son of Irishman, g. d. by Simon.

| Produce in           |            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1820, March 16, roan | B. C. (S.) |                       | Denton        | Mr. White     | Mr. White          |

**VIOLET,***Calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Skipworth; got by North-Star, d. by Midas, g. d. by Punch.

| Produce in         |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.        | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, April, white | B. C. | Young Lancaster       | Lancaster            | Mr. Skipworth | Mr. Skipworth      |
| 1820, April, roan  | B. C. | Regent                | Young Favourite, 254 | do.           | do.                |

**VIOLET,***White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Leicestershire; got by Mr. Wetherell's Cripple, d. (Virginia,) by Mr. Mason's Charles.

| Produce in  |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, white | C. C. |                       | North Star, 460 | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell      |

VIRAGO,

*Red, calved in March, 1818,*

Bred by Major Bower; property of Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Violet, bred by Major Rudd,) by Petrarch.

| Produce in         | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822, Jan. 21, red | C. C. Chloe          | Ketton        | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

VIRGIN,

*Roan,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. by Coates's George.

| Produce in         | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821, Sep. 26, red | C. C. Clementina      | Laucaster     | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson        |

VIRGINETTE,

Bred by Mr. Wright; got by Tom, d. by Major.

| Produce in     | Names &c. of Produce.      | By what Bull.             | By whom bred.     | Present Owners, &c.       |
|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1813,<br>1816, | B. C. Juno<br>C. C. Violet | Sir Charles, 592<br>Comet | Mr. Wright<br>do. | Mr. A. Reed<br>Mr. Hutton |

VIRGINIA,

White, calved in 1816,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Venus,) by Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's Freedom, gr. g. d. by Herdsman.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Producers. | By what Bull.   | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818, white | C. C. Violet            | Cripple, 173    | Mr. Wetherell | Mr. Wetherell      |
| 1819,       | B. C. (S.)              |                 |               |                    |
| 1820, roan  | B. C. Caesar            | North-Star, 460 | do.           | do.                |

VIXEN,

Red, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Seaton; got by a Brother to Mr. R. Colling's Moss Rose, her dam (bred by Mr. Charge, of Newton,) by a Son of Favourite.

| Produce in                               | Names &c. of Producers.                 | By what Bull.                         | By whom bred | Present Owner, &c. |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| 181—,                                    | B. C. North-Star                        |                                       | Mr. Seaton   | Lord Althorp       |
| 1819, April 28, roan                     | B. C. Minotaur                          | { Mr. Seaton's Son<br>of North-Star } | Lord Althorp | do.                |
| 1820, June 26, red & wh<br>red and white | { C. C. Medusa<br>B. C. Medea, (dead) } | Regent, 544                           | do.          | do.                |

A 2 2 2 2



“  
**WALWICK,**  
*Dark Red and White, calved in 1802.*  
Got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in          | Names &c. of Produce   | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1805,               | B. C. Archduke Charles | Duke          | Mr. W. Jobling |                     |
| 180—, red and white | C. C                   | Yarborough    | do.            |                     |

**WEB,**  
*Calved in 1814,*  
Got by Starling, d. by Henry, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Roan Bull, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**WELCH HARP,**  
*Calved in 1815,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Mr. Hutchinson's Herod, d. (Marchioness,) by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 181—,      | C. C. Aurora          | Orlando       | Mr. Hutchinson | Rev. H. Berry       |
| 1820.      | B. C. Election        | Surplice, 635 | do.            | Mr. Lafone          |

**WELLCOME,***Calves in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Herod, d. (Beauty,) by Mr. Huston's Son of Styford, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | B. C.                 | Son of Baron  | Mr. Hutchinson |                     |
| 1819,      | C. C.                 | Orlando       | do.            |                     |

**WELLINGTON,***Roan, calves in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Harrison, Lindrick, near Ripon; got by Wellington, d. (Mason,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.     | By whom bred.   | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1815, red         | C. C.                 | Honest John       | Mr. R. Harrison | Mr. R. Harrison     |
| 1816, roan        | B. C.                 | Son of Comet      | do.             |                     |
| 1817, roan        | B. C. (S.)            | do.               | do.             |                     |
| 1818, roan        | C. C.                 | Son of Albion     | do.             |                     |
| 1819, red & white | B. C. (S.)            | Son of Sir Dimple | do.             |                     |
| 1820, roan        | B. C. (S.)            | Warlabby          | do.             |                     |
| 1821, roan        | C. C.                 | do.               | do.             |                     |

**WESTERN LADY,**  
*Strawberry, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Ellis; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Western Comet, d. by Western Comet, g. d. by Western Comet, gr. g. d. (Haughton,) by a Son of Favourite.

| Produce in                     | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1821, C. C.                    | (died in June, 1821)  | Ketton III.   | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. Dawson          |
| 1822, April 26, red & wh B. C. |                       | Cleveland     | do.           |                     |

**WHITE LEGS,**

*Red and White, calved in 1804,*

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite, her d. (Nell,) by the White Bull, g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1807, roan C. C.        |                       | St. John      | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1809, red & white B. C. |                       | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1810, red & white B. C. | Blaise                | do.           | do.           |                     |
| 1811, red & white C. C. | Whitefoot             | Sir Oliver    | do.           |                     |
| 1812, red & white B. C. |                       | Pope          | do.           |                     |
| 1814, white B. C.       |                       | Charles       | do.           |                     |

WHITE PIPE,

*Roan,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. (Dairy-Maid,) by Sultan, g. d. (Ruth,) by a Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Yellow Sarah,) by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. (Wheatear,) by Lady Maynard's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Broad-Hooks,) by Hubback.

WHITE ROSE,

*Calved in 1813,*

Got by Cecil, d. by Mr. ———'s Grey Bull, g. d. by Cupid, gr. g. d. by Styford.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 181—,      | B. C. Snowdrop        | Son of Duke   | Colonel Trotter |                    |

WHITE ROSE,

*Calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Compton; got by Duke, d. by Mayduke, g. d. by a Son of Carlisle.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.       | By whom bred | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | C. C. Honeysuckle     | Mr. T. Smith's Bull | Mr. Compton  |                     |
| 1818,      | C. C. Moss Province   | Carham              | do.          |                     |

WHITE ROSE,

Property of Mr. Curwen ; got by Sir Oliver, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by a Son of Hubbuck.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1817,      | B. C.                 |               |               |                     |
| 1818,      | C. C.                 |               |               |                     |
| 1819,      | B. C.                 | Patriarch     | Mr. Curwen    | Mr. Barton          |
| 1820,      | B. C.                 | Hill          | do.           |                     |
|            |                       |               | do.           | Mr. Benson          |

WHITE ROSE,

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling ; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley ; got by Wellington, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819, April 16, roan | C. C.                 |               |               |                     |
| 1820, June 17, white | B. C.                 | Barmpton      | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith           |
| 1821, June 4, white  | B. C.                 | Indination    | do.           |                     |
|                      |                       | Ketton        | do.           |                     |

**WHITE ROSE,***White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, her d. (Princess,) by Comet, g. d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

| Produce in  | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, white | C. C.                 | Leopold, 372  | Major Rudd    | Major Rudd         |
| 1820, roan  | C. C.                 | do.           | do.           | do.                |

**WHITE ROSE,***Roan, calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. R. Thornton, of Barmpton; got by a Son of Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. by Mr. R. Colling's George, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce | By what Bull. | By whom bred.   | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1819, red & white | C. C.                | Son of Comet  | Mr. R. Thornton | Mr. R. Thornton    |
| 1820, red         | C. C.                | Son of Midas  | do.             | do.                |

WHITE ROSE,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, her d. by Sir Charles, (own Brother to Mr. C. Colling's Major,) g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham.

| Produce in        |            | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, red & white | C. C.      |                       | Constellation | Mr. Ostler    | Mr. Ostler         |
| 1820, white       | B. C. (S.) |                       | Rival         | do.           | do.                |
| 1821, white       | C. C.      |                       | do.           | do.           | do.                |
| 1822, roan        | C. C.      |                       | do.           | do.           | do.                |

WHITE SHOULDER,

*Red and White, calved in 1801,*

Got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

| Produce in |       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.          | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1806, red  | C. C. | Bell                  | Duke          | Mr. Wm. Jobling<br>do. |                     |
| 1808, red  | C. C. |                       | Traveller     |                        |                     |

# WILDAIR,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite, d. by Ben, g. d. by Hubback, gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, (the Sire of Hubback,) gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1807, red         | C. C. Juno            | Favourite     | Mr. R. Colling |                     |
| 1808, red & white | C. C. Diana           | do.           | do.            |                     |
| 181—,             | B. C. Wellington      | Comet         | do.            |                     |
| 1812, roan        | C. C. Wildair         | George        | do.            | Mr. Duncombe        |
| 1813, red         | C. C. Caroline        | Minor         | do.            |                     |

# WILDAIR,

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Duncombe; got by Mr. R. Colling's George, d. (Wildair,) by Favourite.

| Produce in       | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred.  | Present Owners, &c.                  |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1817,            | C. C. Caroline        | Young Barnpton | Mr. R. Colling | Mr. Duncombe                         |
| 1818, white      | B. C. Harold          | Wellington     | do.            | Mess. Whitaker, Alderson, & Langshaw |
| 1819, light roan | C. C. Phoenix         | Lancaster      | Mr. Duncombe   | do.                                  |
| 182—, white      | B. C. Diamond         | Baron, 58      | do.            | do.                                  |
| 182—, light roan | B. C.                 | do.            | do.            | do.                                  |

bb  
bb  
bb



WILDAIR,

*Red and White, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Appleton, of Acklam; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Yarborough, g. d. by Styford, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.  | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1820, Dec. 13, red & wh | B. C. Nestor          | Apollo         | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. Wood            |
| 1821,                   | B. C. Antonio         | Cleveland, 146 | do.           |                     |

WILLOW,

*Calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson; got by Furioso, d. (Palmflower,) by Windsor, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1821,      | B. C. Norman Willy    | Hastings      | Mr. Hutchinson | Mr. Hutchinson     |

**WINDSOR COW,**  
Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam by Chilton, g. d. by Colonel.

| Produce in        | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1812, white       | C. C.                 | Pope          | Mr. Mason     |                     |
| 1814, red & white | C. C.                 | Charles       | do.           |                     |
| 1815, roan        | B. C. Houghton        | do.           | do.           |                     |

**WINIFRED,**

*Dark Roan, calved in 1820,*

Bred by Mr. Robert Thornton, of Barmpton; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by a Son of Col. Trotter's Pyramus, d. by Pyramus, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**WOODBINE,**

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Colonel Mellish; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Sophia,) by a Son of Windsor, g. d. by Butterfly.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1819,      | B. C. Winchester      | Achmet        | Mr. Thomas    | Mr. Thomas          |
| 1820,      | C. C. Woodnymph       | do.           | do.           | do.                 |
| 1821,      | B. C. Walton          | Chesterfield  | do.           | do.                 |
| 1822,      | C. C.                 | Charles II.   | do.           | do.                 |

**WOODBINE,**  
*Roan, calved in 1815,*  
Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Cupid, (a Son of Sir Dimple,) d. (Young Styford,) by Hutton.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1818,      | C. C. Young Woodbine  | Sir Charles   | Mr. Seymour   | Mr. Seymour        |

**YOUNG WOODBINE,**  
*Roan, calved in 1818,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Seymour; got by Sir Charles; d. (Woodbine, bred by Mr. Seymour,) by Mr. Seymour's Cupid.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1821, roan | B. C. (S.)            | Flash         | Mr. Seymour   |                     |
| 1822, roan | B. C. (S.)            | Merlin        | do.           |                     |

**WOODBINE,**  
*Roan, calved in June, 1818,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. Wright's Atlas, d. (Stella, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

| Produce in           | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821. April 24, roan | C. C. Carnation       | Lancaster     | Mr. Smith     | Mr. Smith          |

**WOODBINE,***Calved in 1820,*

Bred by Mr. Foster; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Constellation, d. (Sally,) by North Star, g. d. by Eclipse, gr. g. d. by a Son of Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Wressle Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull.    | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1822,      | C. C. Wren            | Young Phenomenon | Mr. Thomas    | Mr. Thomas         |

**WORMWOOD,**

Bred by Mr. Nelson, Chester-le-street; got by Prince, d. by Marske, g. d. by Simon.

**WYNYARD,***Calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Wynyard, d. (Daisy,) by Windsor, g. d. by Washington, gr. g. d. by Cleasby.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.        | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1817,      | B. C. (S.)            | Baronet       | Mr. T. W. Parrington |                    |
| 1818,      | B. C.                 | do.           | do.                  |                    |
| 1819,      | B. C.                 | Symmetry      | do.                  |                    |

# YARBOROUGH,

*Red, calved in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Colonel Mellish's Eclipse, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Yarborough.

| Produce in              | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owners, &c.                            |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| 1815, May 21, red       | B. C. (S.)            | Neswick       | Mr. Simpson   | Mr. Simpson<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. |
| 1816, May 6, red & wh   | B. C. (S.)            | Ketton        | do.           |  |
| 1817, March 18, red     | C. C. Princess        | do.           | do.           |  |
| 1818, Jan. 19, red & wh | C. C. Norah           | do.           | do.           |  |
| 1819, June 11,          | B. C. (S.)            | do.           | do.           |  |
| 1820, Oct. 19,          | B. C. (S.)            | Lancaster     | do.           |  |
| 1821, Nov. 9,           | B. C.                 | Ketton        | do.           | do.  |

# YARM,

*Roan, calved Feb. 29, 1820,*

Bred by Mr. Joseph Garbutt; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. Parrington's Symmetry, d. by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Mr. —'s Grey Bull, a Son of Favourite.

YELLOW COW,

*Yellow Red,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Punch, her d. by Mr. Anthony Reed's Bull.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred.  | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
|            | C. C. Mrs. Lambert    | Favourite     | Mr. R. Colling |                    |
|            | C. C.                 | do.           | do.            |                    |
|            | B. C. North-Star      | do.           | do.            |                    |
|            | B. C. Marton          | do.           | do.            |                    |

YELLOW ROSE,

*Yellow, Red, and White, calved in 1818.*

Bred by Mr. Baxter; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. R. Colling's Major, d. by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull, (a Son of the White Bull,) g. d. by Styford.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1821,      | C. C. Rosabel         | Ketton III.   | Mr. Whitaker  | Mr. Birtwhistle    |

YORKSHIRE JENNY,

*Calved in 1817,*

Property of Mr. Baker, of Elemore; got by Hermit, d. by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

| Produce in | Names &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | Present Owner, &c. |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1819, roan | B. C.                 | Custard       | Mr. Baker     |                    |



## **OMISSIONS, &c.**

---

### **COWS, HEIFERS, AND COW CALVES.**

---

#### **AURORA,**

Red and white, calved March 17, 1812, bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Comet, d. (Gentle Kitty,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. (PrettyMaid,) by Bartle, gr. g. d. by Highflyer.

#### **BEAUTY,**

Roan, calved April 20, 1816, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge ; got by Mr. Charge's Red Bull, d. (Violet,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

#### **COMA,**

White, calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Comet, d. (Gentle Kitty,) by Mr.

c c c c



Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. (Pretty Maid,) by Bartle, gr. g. d. (Pretty Maid,) by High-flyer.

### CONSTELLATION,

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by White Comet, d. (Orbit,) by Comet, g. d. (Splendour,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Flecked Twin,) by Major, gr. gr. g. d. (Red Simmon,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Flecked Simmon,) by Bartle, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

### ETHER,

Dark roan, calved February 27, 1812, bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Comet, d. (Fanny,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. (Lady Short-Tail,) by Johannot, gr. g. d. (2nd Lady,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (1st Lady,) by Bartle, gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

### EXHALATION,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge ; got by Hulton, d. (Vapour,) by Comet, g. d. (Young Hannah,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Old Hannah,) by Major, gr. gr. g. d. (Best Twin's Daughter,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

**FAIR STAR,**

Calved October 16, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Baronet, d. (Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**1st LADY,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Bartle, d. (Old Simmon,) descended from the Studley White Bull.

**2nd LADY,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Favourite, d. (1st Lady,) by Bartle, g. d. Old Simmon.

**3rd LADY,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Kit, d. (Lady Short-Tail's Daughter,) by Duke, g. d. (Lady Short-Tail,) by Johannot, gr. g. d. (2nd Lady,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (1st Lady,) by Bartle, gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

**LILAC,**

Red roan, calved in 1808, bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Major, d. (2nd Lady,) by

**Favourite, g. d. (1st Lady,) by Bartle, gr. g. d. Old Simmon.**

**1st LUCY,**

**Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, d. (Lady Short-Tail,) by Johannot, g. d. (2nd Lady,) by Favourite.**

**2nd LUCY,**

**Calved April 8, 1817, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge ; got by White Comet, d. (1st Lucy,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.**

**MAJESTY,**

**Calved in November, 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. (Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Punch.**

**MARY,**

**Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Western Comet, d. (Young Mary,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. (Mary,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Flecked Mary,) by Bartle, descended from the Studley White Bull.**





MR. ABBUTHNOT'S MIRANDA

*James Ward Esq.  
Printed by. Millman & Co.*



\_\_\_\_\_

.

.

.

.

**METEOR,**

Roan, calved February 16, 1814, bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Comet, d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, g. d. Old Simmon.

**MIRANDA,**

Calved January 13, 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Colonel Mellish's Julius, d. (Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**OLIVIA,**

Calved February 18, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Baronet, d. (Minerva,) by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, g. d. (Maria,) by Mr. R. Colling's George, gr. g. d. by Midas, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

**ORBIT,**

Calved May 15, 1815, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge ; got by Comet, d. (Splendour,) by Comet, g. d. (Flecked Twin,) by Major, gr. g. d. (Red Simmon,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Flecked Simmon,) by Bartle, gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Sim-



mon, descended from the Studley White Bull.

### PANSEY,

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by White Comet, d. (Violet,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

### PLANET,

Bred by Mr. Charge, and his property ; got by White Comet, d. (Transit,) by Comet, g. d. (Young Tarren,) by Duke, gr. g. d. (Old Tarren,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

### PRIMROSE,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge ; got by Billy, d. (Violet,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

### REBECCA,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Merlin, (a Son of Mr. R. Colling's Midas,) d. (Ruth,) by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, g. d. (Rachel, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Russell,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite out of a Punch Cow,

gr. gr. g. d. by the same Son of Favourite,  
gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

### REFULGENCE,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge ;  
got by Newton, d. (Splendour,) by Comet,  
g. d. (Flecked Twin,) by Major, gr. g. d.  
(Red Simmon,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d.  
(Flecked Simmon,) by Bartle, gr. gr. gr. g. d.  
Old Simmon, descended from the Studley  
White Bull.

### ROSAMOND,

Calved May 16th, 1821, bred by, and the  
property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Mr. R.  
Colling's Baronet, d. (Rosina, bred by Mr.  
R. Colling,) by Barmpton, g. d. (Rosette,)  
by Wellington, gr. g. d. (Red Rose,) by  
Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. gr.  
g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by  
Hubback.

### RUTH,

Calved May 3, 1818, the property of Mr.  
Arbuthnot ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas,  
d. (Rachel, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by  
Comet, g. d. (Russell,) by Mr. R. Colling's

Son of Favourite, out of a Punch Cow, gr. g. d. by the same Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

### **SARAH,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. R. Thornton, of Barmpton; property of the Rev. J. Armitage Rhodes; got by a Son of Colonel Trotter's Pyramus, d. by Miner, g. d. by Favourite.

### **OLD SIMMON,**

Bred by Mr. Charge; descended from the Studley White Bull.

### **SPLENDOUR,**

Light mottle, calved May 18, 1812, bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet, d. (Flecked Twin,) by Major, g. d. (Red Simmon,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Flecked Simmon,) by Bartle, gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon, descended from the Studley White Bull.

### **STAR,**

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge; got by Billy, d. (Meteor,) by Comet, g. d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

**STRAWBERRY,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by a Son of Comet, d. (Mary,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Young Mary,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, gr. g. d. (Mary,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Flecked Mary,) by Bartle.

**SULTANA,**

Calved July 24, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Emperor, d. (Majesty,) by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, g. d. (Maria,) by George, gr. g. d. by Midas, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

**TRANSIT,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Comet, d. (Young Tarren,) by Duke, g. d. (Old Tarren,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

**VAPOUR,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Comet, d. (Young Hannah,) by Comet, g. d. (Old Hannah,) by Major, gr. g. d. (Best Twin's Daughter,) by the Grey Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

D d d d

**VIOLET,**

Calved Jan. 29, 1811, bred by Mr. Charge; got by Western Comet, d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, g. d. Old Simmon.

**ZEPHYR,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by White Comet, d. (Aurora,) by Comet, g. d. (Gentle Kitty,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, gr. g. d. (Pretty-Maid,) by Bartle, gr. gr. g. d. by High-flyer.

## **BULLS, AND BULL CALVES.**

---

### **ALEXANDER,**

Calved August 22, 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Albany, d. (Majesty,) by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, g. d. (Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, gr. g. d. by Midas, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

### **BARTLE,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Dalton Duke, d. descended from the Studley White Bull.

### **BILLY,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by White Comet, d. (Lilac,) by Major, g. d. (2nd Lady,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (1st Lady,) by Bartle, gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

**MR. CHARGE's GREY or ROAN BULL,**  
Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Favourite, d.  
(Flecked Lady,) by Young Bartle, g. d.  
(1st Lady,) by Bartle, gr. g. d. Old Sim-  
mon, descended from the Studley Bull.

**FREDERICK,**

Roan, calved January 18, 1821, bred by  
Mr. Charge ; the property of Mr. Whitaker ;  
got by Hulton, d. (Orbit,) by Comet, g. d.  
(Splendour,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Flecked  
Twin,) by Major, gr. gr. g. d. (Red Sim-  
mon,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Fleck-  
ed Simmon,) by Bartle, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d.  
Old Simmon, descended from the Studley  
White Bull.

**HULTON,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Newton, d.  
(Meteor,) by Comet, g. d. (Best Twin,) by  
Favourite, gr. g. d. (Flecked Simmon,) by  
Bartle, gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

**JOHANNOT,**

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, and got by his  
Cupid.

**NEWTON,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Comet, d. (Fanny,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. (Lady Short-Tail,) by Johannot, gr. g. d. (2nd Lady,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (1st Lady,) by Bartle, gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

**REMUS,**

Calved August 13, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Baronet, d. (Portia,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**ROMULUS,**

Calved August 13, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Baronet, d. (Portia,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.



**WHITE COMET,**

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet, d. (Mary,) by Comet, g. d. (Young Mary,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, gr. g. d. (Mary,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Flecked Mary,) by Bartle, descended from the Studley White Bull.

## ERRATA.

---

**Page.**

- 2 Last line but three, *for* Bubworth *read* Babworth.
- 6 Last line but three, *for* Alpede *read* Alfrede.
- 8 Line six, *for* Mr. Thomas Chesterfield, *read* Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield.
- 14 Baron, (58,) *for* calved in 1816, *read* calved in 1814.
- 15 Bartle, *for* got by Dobson's Bull, *read* by Dalton Duke.
- 31 Last line but one, *for* calved in 1814, *read* calved in 1819.
- 38 Line six, *for* Magdalena, *read* Magdalene.
- 60 Grandison, (279,) *for* gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, &c. *read* by a Son of Hubback, and gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. called Beauty, out of the Cow that bred Punch.
- 61 Last line but one, *for* Sponis, *read* Spours.
- 85 Strike out Majesty, and the four following lines.
- 164 Line three, *for* bred by Mr. Wetherell, *read* bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith.
- 235 Clarissa, *for* gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, *read* by a Son of Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. called Beauty, out of the Cow that bred Punch.
- 396 Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling, produce in 1818, *for* B. C. *read* C. C.
- 407 *For* Midonsley Molly, *read* Medemsley Molly.

---

***W. Walker, Printer, Top of the Market-Place, Otley.***

# **THE PEDIGREES OF BULLS**

**BRED BY MR. CHAMPION,**

*In addition to those inserted in the Herd-Book.*

---

## **ADONIS,**

Roan, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Fitzgerald, in Ireland; got by Warrior, d. (Latona,) by Mr. C. Colling's Comet, g. d. (Lily,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by the same, gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's of Dinsdale, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

## **AID-DE-CAMP,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Warrior, d. (Miss Mason,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Miss Colling, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Prince, gr. g. d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. gr. g. d. by Washington.

E e e e

**BLYTH,**

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion; property of Mr. Beasley: got by Warrior, d. (Landlady,) by Mr. Jobling's Wellington, out of his Wellington's dam, and she was got by Mr. R. Colling's Phœnomenon; gr. g. d. by Colonel, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Hubback.

**BLYTH ADONIS,**

Red and white, calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Smith; got by Blyth Comet, d. (Cherry,) by Mr. Foljambe's Bull, bred from his cow Cherry, g. d. Old Chance.

**BRIGADE MAJOR,**

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Fortescue, in Ireland; got by Warrior, d. (Miss Mason,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Miss Colling, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Prince, gr. g. d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. gr. g. d. by Washington.

**CHAMPION,**

Dark roan, calved in 1820, the property of

Mr. Lloyd, in America; got by Warrior, d. by Coates's Palmflower, g. d. by Driffield, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. (Miss Dodsworth,) by a Bull bred by Mr. John Charge, of Newton.

### COMMANDER,

Red and white, calved in 1822, bred by Mr. Champion, the property of Captain Barclay; got by Blaize, d. (Cora,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. Old Chance.

### CONQUEROR,

Dark red, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Warrior, d. (Cherry,) by Mr. Foljambe's Bull, bred from his cow Cherry, g. d. Old Chance.

### COSSACK,

Red, calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Craycroft; got by Blyth Comet, d. (Cherry,) Conqueror's Dam.

### CUPID,

Red and white, calved in 1822, bred by Mr. Champion; got by Conqueror, d. (MossRose,)

by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Cora,) by Blyth Comet, gr. g. d. Old Chance.

### DOCTOR SYNTAX,

Red and white, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Washington.

### DON COSSACK,

Red and white, calved in 1817, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Cherry,) Conqueror's Dam.

### EMPEROR,

Roan, calved in 1812, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Lord Yarborough ; got by Prince, d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Washington.

### HYMEN,

Red and white, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Bartholomew ; got by Magnet, d. Crimson, &c. &c.

### LEGACY,

Dark roan, calved in 1822, bred by, and the

property of, Mr. Champion; got by Warrior, d. (Miss Colling,) by Prince, g. d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. by Washington.

### NESWICK,

Red and white, bred by Mr. Grimston, of Neswick; got by Bainton, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. Drinkrow,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, g. d. by Twin brother to Mr. R. Colling's Ben, gr. g. d. by Mr. George Coates's Barningham, gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull of Miss Milbank's, bred by Mr. John Charge, of Newton. *See No. 453, in page 98.*

### QUATERNION,

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Messrs. Rogerson and Astey; got by Blaize, d. (Marcia,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. (Mira,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, gr. g. d. Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling, by his George, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

### REGENT,

Dark red and white, calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Gregory;



got by Prince, d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g.d. by Washington.

### SPECULATION,

White, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Lavinia,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Latona,) by Mr. C. Colling's Comet, gr.g. d. (Lily,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by the same, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's of Dinsdale, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

### TRIUNE,

Dark red and white, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion; property of Mr. Slater ; got by Blaize, d. (Mira,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling, by his George, gr. g. d. by his Midas, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

### VICTOR,

Dark red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Champion ; property of Mr. Robinson ; got by Warrior, d. (Velvet,) by a Son of Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by a Son of Mr. Charge's old grey or roan Bull, by Favourite.

# **THE PEDIGREES OF COWS AND HEIFERS**

*Bred by, and belonging to, Mr. Champion, of Blyth.*

---

## **ALDWARD LADY,**

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Walker ; property of Mr. Thomas ; got by Mr. C. Colling's George, d. purchased of Mr. Booth.

## **ALLSPICE,**

Dark roan, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Colonel Hilyard ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Cinnamon,) by Prince, g. d. (Chesnut,) by Blyth Comet, gr. g. d. (Cherry,) by Mr. Foljambe's Bull, bred from his cow Cherry, gr. gr. g. d. Old Chance.

## **ARIEL,**

Yellow, red and white, calved in 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Ketton III., d. (Marigold, bred by Mr. Gibson,) by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, g. d. by Harlequin, gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Gibson.

**ATTRACTION,**

Dark red and white, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of His Grace the Duke of Newcastle ; got by Magnet, d. (Daisy,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. (Bluebell,) by Neswick.

**AURORA,**

Dark red and white, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Mills ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Blyth Comet, g. d. by Neswick.

**BETSY,**

Light roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Blossom,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. of the Blackwell breed, bought of Mr. R. Colling.

**BIDDY,**

Red and white, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Bagot, in Ireland ; got by Blucher, a Son of Windsor, d. (Miss Mason,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Miss Colling,) by Prince, gr. g. d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. gr. g. d. by Washington.

**BLOSSOM,**

Red and white, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of the Duke of Newcastle ; got by Blyth Comet, d. of the Blackwell breed, bought of Mr. R. Colling.

**YOUNG BLUEBELL,**

Red and white, calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Fitzgerald, in Ireland ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Neswick.

**BLYTH BLOSSOM,**

Roan and white, calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Blyth Comet.

**BLYTH DIANA,**

Red and white, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Magnet, d. (Duchess,) by Duke, a Son of Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Young Diana, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Mr. R. Colling's George.

**BLYTH LADY,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by

F f f f

Warrior, d. (Lady,) by Patriot, g. d. (Painted Lady,) by a Son of the Roaned Cow.

### BONNYLASS,

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Warrior, d. by Neswick, g. d. Old Bonny.

### BUTTERFLY,

Red and white, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Her Grace the Duchess of Rutland; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Neswick, g. d. Old Bonny.

### YOUNG BUTTERFLY,

Red and white, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Bagot, in Ireland: got by Mr. Mason's Charles, her d. Butterfly.

### CERES,

Light roan, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Singleton, in America; got by Warrior, d. (Cora,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. Old Chance.

### CHARITY,

Light roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and

the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Cora,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. Old Chance.

### **CINDERELLA,**

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, her d. Cinnamon.

### **CINNAMON,**

Dark red, calved in 1815, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Prince, d. (Chesnut,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. (Cherry,) by Mr. Foljambe's Bull, from his cow Cherry, gr. g. d. Old Chance.

### **COATES'S TULIP,**

Dark red and white, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. (Tulip, bred by Mr. Geo. Coates,) by Driffield, g. d. (Young Hart,) by Haughton, gr. g. d. (Hart,) by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's of Barforth, near Darlington.

### **COLUMBINE,**

Dark red and white, calved in 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Kate,) by Mr. Jobling's Wel-

lington, g. d. (Cathalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Washington, out of the daughter of the dam of Phoenix.

### CONQUEST,

Dark red and white, calved in 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Conqueror, d. Coates's Tulip.

### DAINTY,

Light red, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by a Son of Mr. Anthony Wailes's Duke, d. (Dairy-Maid, bred by Mr. Geo. Angus,) by Leopold.

### DAIRY-MAID,

Light red, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Geo. Angus ; property of Mr. Thomas ; got by Leopold, d. by Sir Harry, g. d. by Mr. A. Wailes's Duke, gr. g. d. by Surly.

### DAISY,

Red and white, calved in 1815, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. (Bluebell,) by Neswick.

### DAISY DUCHESS,

Light roan, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Toosey ;

got by Warrior, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Blyth Comet, &c.

### **DAMSEL,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Blossom, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Blyth Comet, &c.

### **YOUNG DIANA,**

Roan and spots, calved in 1813, bred by Mr. R. Colling ; the property of Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. R. Colling's George, d. (Diana,) by Favourite, g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, (the Sire of Hubback,) gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

### **DUCHESS,**

Roan and spots, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Duke, a Son of Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Young Diana, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, &c.

### **ELEGANT,**

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr.



**Champion ; the property of Mr. Fortescue, in Ireland ; got by Blyth Comet, d. (State-ly,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. by Prince.**

### **EUPHROSYNE,**

**Dark roan, calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Miss Colling, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Prince, g. d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. by Washington.**

### **GAUDY,**

**Dark roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Latona,) by Mr. C. Colling's Comet, g. d. (Lily,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by the same, gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's of Dinsdale, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.**

### **HEBE,**

**Red and white, calved in 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Conqueror, d. (Young Tulip, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Tulip,) by Prince, gr. g. d. by Neswick.**

**HONEY,**

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Fortescue, in Ireland ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Blyth Comet.

**HONEYMOON,**

Dark roan, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Toosey ; got by Warrior, d. (Primrose, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. by Blyth Comet, gr. g. d. by Prince, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. George Coates's Patriot.

**INNOCENCE,**

White, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Lavinia, bred by Colonel Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, &c. &c.

**JESSICA,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Captain Barclay ; got by Magnet, d. (Lady Jane,) by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, g. d. by Mr. Mason's Hutton, gr. g. d. by Evangelist, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Chilton, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Irishman, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**KATE,**

Light roan, calved in 1817, property of Mr. Champion; got by Mr. Jobling's Wellington, d. (Cathalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Washington, out of the daughter of the dam of Phoenix.

**KITTY,**

Dark red and white, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Beasley; got by Blyth Comet, d. the above Kate.

**LADY GRACE,**

Light red, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Blaize, d. (Empress, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Barmpton, g. d. (Lady Grace,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**LADY LATONA,**

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. George Coates; the property of Mr. Champion; got by Palmflower, d. (Lady,) by Patriot, g. d. (Painted Lady,) by a Son of the Roaned Cow.

**LANDLADY,**

Roan, calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Jobling;

the property of Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. Jobling's Wellington, out of his Wellington's Dam, and she was got by Mr. R. Colling's Phenomenon, g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by a Son of Hubback.

### LAURA,

Dark red, calved in 1822, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Blaize, d. (Louisa, bred by Col. Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, &c. &c.

### LAVINIA,

Roan and spots, calved in 1817, bred by Colonel Mellish; the property of Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Latona,) by Mr. C. Colling's Comet, g. d. (Lily,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by the same, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Chapman's Bull, of Dinsdale, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

### LILY,

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Walker ; the property of Mr. Thomas ; got by Mr. Champion's Doctor Syntax, d. by Mr. C. Colling's George, g. d. by Neswick.

### LOUISA,

Roan, calved in 1816, bred by Col. Mellish; the property of Mr. Champion ; got by Mr.

G g g g

Mason's Charles, d. (Lily,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

**LOVELY,**

Red and white, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Walker; the property of Mr. Bower; got by Young Charles, a Son of Mr. Champion's Doctor Syntax, d. Aldwark Lady.

**LUCY,**

Red, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion; got by Warrior, d. (Louisa, bred by Col. Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, &c.

**MARCIA,**

Light roan, calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Blyth Comet, d. (Mira, bred by Colonel Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, &c.

**MARIGOLD,**

Yellow, red and white, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Gibson; the property of Mr. Champion; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. by Harlequin, g. d. bred by Mr. Gibson.

**MARY,**

Light roan, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Bagot, in Ireland; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d.

(Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Washington.

### MATCHLESS,

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of the Marquis of Exeter ; got by Warrior, d. (Myrtle,) by Mr. C. Colling's Windsor, g. d. by Windsor.

### MIRA,

Dark roan, calved in 1816, bred by Colonel Mellish ; the property of Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling, by his George, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Punch.

### MIRACLE,

Red and white, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Fortescue, in Ireland ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Wonder,) by Mr. C. Colling's Comet.

### MIRANDA,

Dark roan, calved in 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Blaize, d. (Mira, bred by Colonel Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, &c.

### MISS COATES,

Light roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Charlotte, bred by Mr. G. Coates,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Crimson,) by Patriot,

gr. g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield,  
gr. gr. g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

#### MISS COLLING,

Red and white, calved in 1812, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Prince, d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Washington.

#### MISS MASON,

Dark red and white, calved in 1815, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Miss Colling, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Prince, g. d. (Magdalene,) by Comet, &c.

#### MODESTY,

Dark roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Warrior, d. (Moss Rose, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Mr. Mason's Charles.

#### MOSS ROSE,

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Cora,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. Old Chance.

#### NOVELTY,

Dark red, calved in 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Blaize, d.

(Nutmeg, bred by Mr. George Angus,) by Leopold.

### NUTMEG,

Dark red, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Geo. Angus ; the property of Mr. Champion ; got by Leopold, d. by Sir Harry, (a Son of Phenomenon,) g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Surly, gr. gr. g. d. by Colonel.

### PANSEY,

Red and white, calved in 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Blaize, d. (Primrose, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, &c.

### PATIENCE,

Dark roan, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Geo. Coates ; the property of Mr. Whitehead ; got by Palatine, d. (Beauty,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Hart,) by Haughton, gr. g. d. (Hart,) by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

### PRIMROSE,

Dark roan, calved in 1816, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Blyth Comet, g. d. by Prince, gr. g. d. by Mr. George Coates's Patriot.

### PRUDE,

Dark red and white, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Magnet, d. (Patience, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Major Bower's Palatine, &c.



**QUINCE,**

Yellow, red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Walker ; the property of Mr. Champion ; got by Doctor Syntax, d. by Mr. C. Colling's George, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Old grey or roan Bull.

**ROSEBUD,**

Light roan, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Bagot, in Ireland ; got by Warrior, d. (Moss Rose, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Corra,) by Blyth Comet, gr. g. d. Old Chance.

**RUBY,**

Dark red, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Primrose, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, &c.

**SHEPHERDESS,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Lloyd ; got by Magnet, d. by Prince, g. d. by a Bull belonging to the Duke of Leeds, bred by Sir George Strickland.

**YOUNG SHEPHERDESS,**

Red and white, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Toosey ; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Prince, g. d. by a Bull belonging to the Duke of Leeds, bred by Sir George Strickland.

**SNOWDROP,**

White, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Fortescue, in Ireland; got by Warrior, d. by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. by Prince.

**STATELY,**

Light roan, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Her Grace the Duchess of Rutland; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Prince, g.d. by Mr. Foljambe's Bull, bred from his cow Cherry.

**STELLA,**

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Booth; got by Blyth Comet, her dam the above Stately.

**SYLVIA,**

Dark roan, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Toosey; got by Warrior, d. by Emperor, g.d. by Blyth Comet.

**TOPKNOT,**

Dark red, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Martin; got by Warrior, d. by Prince, g. d. by Neswick.

**YOUNG TULIP,**

Speckled red and white, calved in 1816, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Tulip,) by Prince, g. d. by Neswick.

**VICTORIA,**

Dark red, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Captain Barclay ; got by Victor, d. (Quince,) by Doctor Syntax, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's George, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Old grey or roan Bull.

**VIRGIN,**

Red and white, calved in 1822, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Conqueror, d. (Lavinia, bred by Colonel Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Latona,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by the same, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Chapman's Bull, of Dinsdale, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

**WHITE ROSE,**

White, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Lloyd, in America ; got by Warrior, d. (Young Tulip,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. by Prince, gr. g. d. by Neswick.

---

**ERRATUM.**

Page 355, Lady, *read* Painted Lady, by a Son of Mr. George Coates's Roaned Cow, *not* by an own Brother to Driffeld.

## **SUBSCRIBERS.**

---

### **A**

**The Rt. Hon. Lord Althorp, 20 Copies**  
**Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, 10 Copies**  
**Mr. Robert Acaster, Step-End, near**  
**Barnard-Castle**  
**Mr. Thomas Acaster, Brotherton**  
**W.G. Adamson, Esq., Carn-Park, Ireland**  
**George Addinell, Esq., Tadcaster**  
**The Rev. Christopher Alderson**  
**The Rev. Wm. Alderson, Everingham**  
**Tho. Alder, Esq. Morris-Hall, Berwick**  
**Mr. Geo. Alderson, Ferrybridge**  
**Mr. Joseph Allison, Bilby, Retford**  
**John Allott, Esq., Haigh-Hall**  
**Mr. Geo. Angus, Hindley, Hexham**  
**Geo. Angus, Jun., Ditto, Ditto**  
**James Appleton, Middlesbro', Stock-**  
**ton-upon-Tees**  
**T. Arrowsmith, Esq., Ferryhill, Durham**  
**Mr. Wm. Arton, Pontefract**  
**W. Assheton, Jun., Esq., Brandon-House,**  
**Coventry**  
**Rev. John Atkinson, Pontefract**  
**Joseph Atkinson, Esq., Barberstown,**  
**Ireland**  
**Christopher Alderson, Esq., Tickhill**

### **B**

**Sir John Byng, Bart., Pontefract**  
**W. G. Bagot, Esq., Castle-Bagot, Ire-**  
**land**  
**Henry Bagshaw, Esq., Lound, Retford**  
**Wm. Bagshaw, Esq., Sharleston, Dun-**  
**church**

**N. Bailey, Esq., Chillingham, Wooler-**  
**Garth, Northumberland**  
**George Baker, Esq., Elemore Hall,**  
**Durham**  
**J. C. Barrett, Esq., Woodford Lodge,**  
**Northamptonshire**  
**Mr. George Bamlett, Shaws, Barnard-**  
**Castle**  
**Wm. Barraclough, Farnley, Otley**  
**James Barber, York**  
**Wm. Barker, Scorton, Catterick**  
**Geo. Barker, Egbro', Pontefract**  
**Wm. Bateman, Kellington, Ponte-**  
**fract**  
**———— Baines, Junior, Esq., near Bar-**  
**nard-Castle**  
**M. N. Bateman, Kellington, Pontefract**  
**Thomas Bates, Esq., near Hexham**  
**John Bates, Esq., Heddon-on-the-Wall,**  
**Northumberland**  
**Mr. John Baxter, Acklam, Stockton**  
**J. S. Burgess, Esq., Holme Pierrepont,**  
**Nottingham**  
**John Benson, Esq., Cockermouth**  
**Rev. H. Berry, Acton Rectory, Brom-**  
**yard, Worcestershire**  
**Mr. J. Bingham, Boston, Lincolnshire**  
**J. Birks, Lamberton-Grange, Tick-**  
**hill**  
**John Birtwhistle, Esq.**  
**———— Blount, Esq.**  
**J. Bolden, Esq., Hyning, Lancaster**  
**Mr. B. Boomer, Haworth**  
**T. Booth, Esq., Warlaby, Northallerton**  
**T. Booth, Esq., Brush-House, Sheffield**  
**J. Booth, Esq., Killerby, Catterick**

## SUBSCRIBERS.

R. Booth, Esq., Studley, Ripon  
 A. Boucheret, Esq., Willingham, Market-Raisin  
 Mr. R. Boulton, Sol., Great Driffield  
 John Boulton, Doncaster  
 R. Bower, Esq., Welham, Malton  
 Adam Boyne, Esq.  
 C. J. Brandling, Esq., M. P., Gosforth, Newcastle  
 Mr. D. Briggs, Scamblesby, Louth  
 Geo. Brigham, Rudby, Yarm  
 Rawdon Briggs, Jun., Esq., Mill-Bank, Halifax  
 W. Bromfield, Esq., Causton, near Rugby  
 Wm. Brooks, Esq., Laceby, Grimsby  
 Rev. Henry Brown, Loscoe-Grange, Pontefract  
 Mr. J. Bulmer, Lane-House, Bedale  
 W. Brown, Esq., Welbourn, Grantham  
 ——— Burrows, Esq., near Rasenglass  
 Mr. John Buckle, Howden  
 A. Brodie, Esq., Barnie-Mains

### C

W. B. Cooke, Esq., Wheatley, Doncaster, 6 Copies  
 B. Cooke, Esq., Owston, Doncaster  
 P. D. Cooke, Esq., Doncaster  
 J. C. Curwen, Esq., M. P., Workington Hall, Cumberland  
 John Carnegie, Esq., Hailes  
 Mr. W. Cattle, Sheriff-Hutton, York  
 Mr. H. Chadburn, Rosington-Bridge  
 W. Chadwick, Hardwick, Pontefract  
 A. Chamberlain, Esq., Rilston, Skipton  
 C. Champion, Esq., Blythe, Bawtry  
 Mr. H. Chapman, Stodhoe, Darlington  
 John Charge, Esq., Newton, Darlington  
 W. Charlton, Esq., Bearl, Northumberland  
 Wm. Chilton, Esq., near Stockton  
 Edward Chorley, M. D., Green-House, Doncaster  
 Mr. Tho. Clark, Surgeon, Knottingley, Pontefract  
 J. Clark, New-Lodge, Barnsley  
 J. D. Clark, Barnby-Moor  
 George Clark, ditto  
 William Clough, Esq., Oxton-Lodge, Tadcaster

R. Colling, Esq., Barmpton, Darlington  
 C. Colling, Esq., Monk-End, Darlington  
 Mrs. Colling, ditto, ditto  
 Rev. C. Constable, Wassand, Beverley  
 Major Colling, Hurworth, Darlington  
 John Colling, Esq., White-House, Darlington  
 Mr. J. Codd, Holton-le-Clay, Grimsby  
 Sheldon Cradock, Esq., M. P., Hartforth, Richmond, Yorkshire  
 Mr. B. Croshaw, Byram, Pontefract  
 Gilbert Crompton, Esq., York  
 R. Cropper, Esq., Laceby, Grimsby  
 Mr. J. Crowther, Ferryhill, Durham  
 Matthew Culley, Esq., Fowberry Tower, Belford, Northumberland  
 Robert Curry, Esq., Brandon, Alnwick, Northumberland.

### D

Sir Ed. Smith Dodsworth, Bart. Newland Park, Wakefield  
 Rev. James Dalton, Croft, Darlington  
 Tho. Davison, Esq., Middleton Tyas, Richmond  
 Mr. John Day, Caistor  
 Mr. S. Dickinson, Solicitor, Hull  
 T. Dickon, Esq., Kellington, Pontefract  
 Mr. J. Green Dixon, Holton-le-Moor, Lincolnshire  
 Richard Dobson, Esq., Streatlam Castle, Barnard-Castle  
 Wm. Donkin, Esq., Sandoe, Hexham  
 Mr. J. Dodgson, Sandall, Wakefield  
 T. Donkui, Esq., Bishop Burton, Beverley  
 John Dudding, Esq., Panton Wragby, Lincolnshire  
 Mr. Dunning, Newlands, Belford, Northumberland  
 C. Duncombe, Esq., M. P., Duncombe-Park  
 Mr. M. Dunn, Sockburn, Darlington  
 John Dyeley, Esq., Halton, Skipton  
 Mr. M. Dyon, Austerfield, Bawtry

### E

Marquis of Exeter, Burleigh-House, Stamford  
 Mr. W. R. Earnshaw, Roal, Pontefract

## SUBSCRIBERS.

Mr. William Earnshaw, Jun., Whitley,  
Pontefract  
G. Earnshaw, Goole, Howden  
G. R. Earnshaw, Solicitor, ditto  
R. Earnshaw, Hessle, Hull  
Benjamin Eddison, Worksop  
Francis O. Edmunds, Esq., Worsbro',  
Barnsley  
Robert Edmonds, Esq., Broughton-  
House, Northamptonshire  
Mr. Henry Edwards, Market-Weigh-  
ton  
John Egremont, Esq., Reedness, How-  
den  
Mr. George Ellerton, Surgeon, Kippax,  
Aberford  
Joseph Ellerton, Parlington, Aber-  
ford  
Michael Ellison, Esq., Sheffield  
John Ellison, Esq., Stow, Sandbeck,  
Worksop  
Lister Ellis, Esq., Liverpool  
Thomas Eeles, Esq., Coldstream

### F

Right Hon. Earl Fitzwilliam, Went-  
worth-House  
Walter Fawkes, Esq., Farnley-Hall, Ot-  
ley, 2 Copies  
Mr. R. Farrer, Dromanby, Stokesley  
James Fawcett, Esq., Scale-Castle,  
Northumberland  
Mr. Rich. Fell, Harton, South-Shields  
Tho. Ferguson, Catterick-Bridge  
Richard Ferguson, Esq., Harker-Lodge,  
Carlisle  
Mr. John Fisher, Scrooby, Bawtry  
Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq., Faue Valley,  
Ireland  
Mr. T. Fletcher, Everton, Bawtry  
Vincent Fletcher, Little Grinley,  
Gainsbro'  
R. Fletcher, Everton, Bawtry  
H. F. Foljambe, Esq., Retford  
George Saville Foljambe, Esq., Osber-  
ton, Retford  
John Foster, Junior, Esq., Lingodel,  
Worksop  
Charles Fortescue, Esq., Glyde-Farm,  
Ireland

John Foster, Esq., High-Green, near  
Rotherham  
Mr. Robert Foster, Whitehouse Lodge,  
Holbeach  
Joseph Fountain, Leake, Boston,  
Lincolnshire  
—— Freeman, Esq., Kidcote, Camp-  
den, Gloucestershire  
George Lane Fox, Esq., M.P., Bramham  
Park, Wetherby

### G

Mr. Edward Gagg, Knottingley, Pon-  
tefract  
William Gardiner, Esq., near Lincoln  
Thomas Gee, Esq., Ackworth Moor Top,  
Pontefract  
George Gibson, Esq., Stagshaw, Cor-  
bridge, Northumberland  
Mr. William Glover, Schoose Farm,  
Workington  
John Gouthwaite, Lumby, Ponte-  
fract  
J. S. Graham, Esquire, Netherby,  
Carlisle  
Marmaduke Graburn, Esq., Barton  
Edwin Greenwood, Esq., Keighley,  
Otley  
Frederick Greenwood, Esq., ditto  
William Greetham, Esquire, Stainfield  
Hall, Wragby, Lincolnshire  
J. Gresham, Esq., Barnby Dunn  
John Gray, Esq., Millfield Hill, Belford,  
Northumberland  
Col. Grimston, Neswick, Beverley

### H

Right Hon. Lord Huntingfield, Yoxford,  
Suffolk  
Thomas Houldsworth, Esquire, M. P.,  
Manchester  
—— Kassall, Esquire, near Ashby-  
de-la-Zouch  
William Hulton, Esquire, Hulton Park,  
Bolton  
Rev. Thomas Harrison, Firby, Malton  
Rev. Robert Harrison, South-Shields  
Thomas Harrison, Esq., Stub-House,  
Barnard-Castle

## SUBSCRIBERS.

Mr. Harper, Gateforth, Selby  
 Christopher Harrison, Moor-Town  
 Robert Harrison, Lindrick, Ripon  
 Samuel Harrison, Everton, Bawtry  
 John Hall, Wiseton, Bawtry  
 Samuel Haxby, Brotherton, Pontefract

William Headley

William Healey, Esq., Stokesley  
 Mr. Thomas Heanley, Skellingthorp  
 Joseph Hepworth, Esquire, Rogerthorp, Pontefract

Mr. John Heriot, Ladykirk, Coldstream, Northumberland

William Hetherington, Esq., Branthwaite Hall, near Workington

Mr. Robert Hick, Leeds

Colonel Hildyard, Flintham - House, Newark

Mr. William Hill, Car-Coulston

Samuel Hindle, Esquire, Dolphinhholme, near Lancaster

Mr. John Hall, Ferrybridge

Francis Hirst, Northallerton

Richard Hodgkinson, Esquire, Morton-Grange, Retford

Mr. J. Horncastle, Carlton, Worksop

T. B. Hodgson, Esquire, Snyderall-Hall, Pontefract

Mr. Wm. Holland, Babworth, Retford

Thomas Holt, Rusheyford, Durham

Tho. Holtby, Hawold, Beverley

John Horncastle, Carlton, Worksop

Robert Howard, Throxenby

Hawden, Wackerfield, Staindrop

Robert Howe, Pontefract Park

Francis Hudson, Kermington Vale, Caistor

John Hutchinson, Esq., Stockton

Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., Hindwell, Radnor, Wales

George Hutchinson, Esquire, Whitton, Stockton

John Hutton, Esq., Marske, Richmond

### I

Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, Bart., Denton Park, Otley, 5 Copies

Rev. Charles Isherwood, M.A., Brotherton, Pontefract

### J

William Ward Jackson, Esq., Normanby, Stockton

William Jobson, Esq., Chillingham Newton, Belford, Northumberland

Thomas Jopling, Esq., Coldstream

### K

Sir Charles Knightley, Bart., Fawsley, Daventry

Mr. H. Keyworth, Rufford

George Kelk, Sutton, Retford

Thomas Kendall, Bossall, York

J. Kennedy, Esq., Johnstown, Ireland

James Kirsop, Esq., Spittle, Hexham

Mr. James Kitching, Greta-Bridge

### L

Sir Charles Loraine, Bart., Kirk Harle, Northumberland

John Charles Langlands, Esq.

Mr. Thomas Lax, Ravensworth, Richmond

N. Leadbiter, Esq., Warden, Hexham

Flintoff Leatham, Esq., Pontefract

Henry C. Leatham, Esq., Barton, Malton

Mr. John Lee, near Bedale

Wm. Lee, Esq., Grove-Hall, Pontefract

George Lempriere, Esq.

Mr. J. Littlewood, Hampole, Doncaster

John Loft, Esq., Stainton, Lincolnshire

William Loft, Esq., Grainthorpe, Lincolnshire

Rev. J. Lothian, Kellington, Pontefract

Tho. Lowry, Esq., Liston Park, Lincoln

### M

Right Hon. Earl of Mexborough, Methley Park, Pontefract

Right Hon. Lord Milton, Wentworth-House

R. P. Milnes, Esq., Thorne

Richard Rhodes Milnes, Esq., Fryston-Hall, Pontefract

John Machell, Esq., Low Plains, Penrith

John Macleod, Esquire, Kirkcavington, Yarm

## SUBSCRIBERS.

**John Marfleet, Esq., Somerton Castle,  
Lincoln**

**Robert Marriott, Esq., Barton**

**Mr. John Marshall, Elsham, Brigg**

**William Marshall, East-Newton,  
Helmsley**

**Geo. Martin, Esq., Sandall, Doncaster**

**Mr. Geo. Martin, Greta-Bridge**

**Christ. Mason, Esq., Chirton, Rushey-  
ford, Durham**

**Mr. M. Mason, Bretton, Wakefield**

**Edward Mason, Esq., Chilton, Rushey-  
ford, Durham**

**F. M. Munday, Esq., M. P. Shipley,  
Derby**

**John Charles Maynard, Esq., Harlsey  
Hall, Northallerton**

**Mr. Milner, Bishopthorpe, York**

**——— Milner,**

**Mr. William Milthorp, Otley**

**Michael Mitton, Esq., Pontefract**

**John Moore, Esq., Woolley, Wakefield**

**William Morritt, Esq., Sherwood Hall,  
Snaith**

**Mr. W. Moorhouse, Jun., Knottingley,  
Pontefract**

**Mr. J. Muscroft, Surgeon, Pontefract**

**John Mason, Esq., Barmpton, Darlington**

### N

**His Grace the Duke of Norfolk**

**Mr. Richard Nainby, Baroldby, Grimsby**

**William Newman, Esq., Darley Hall,  
Burnley**

**Thomas Lee Norman, Esq., Cor-Collis,  
Ireland**

### O

**James O'Callaghan, Esq., M.P. Heigh-  
ington, Darlington**

**Henry Hoyle Oddy, Esq., Boonwell,  
Northumberland**

**Robert Oliver, Esq., Darrington, Pon-  
tefract**

**Mr. John Oliver, Jun., near Durham**

**Richard Ostler, Audby, Louth**

**Richard Otley, Skelton, Guisbro'**

**Robert D. Otler, Esq., Everton, Bawtry**

**Mr. T. J. Oust, Halsham Hall**

**T. Oxley, Esq., Surgeon, Pontefract**

### P

**Right Hon. Viscount Pollington, M. P.  
Methley, Pontefract**

**The Hon. Edward Petre, Stapleton  
Park, Pontefract**

**Mr. W. F. Payley, Squire-Pastures,  
Leeds**

**Francis Parker, Esq., Brinsworth**

**Mr. Wm. Parkinson, Sawley, Derby**

**Rev. M. Parrington, Birkby, North-  
allerton**

**Mr. J. W. Parrington, Middlesbro,  
Stockton**

**Christopher Pavor, Esq., Selby**

**William Payne, Esq., Wint, Stow**

**Mr. John Pearson, Linthorpe, near  
Stockton-upon-Tees**

**Tho. Pearson, Solicitor, Howden**

**Geo. Pearson, Kirkleatham, Guis-  
bro'**

**John Perfect, Esq., Pontefract**

**Henry Pilkington, Esq., Park-Lane,  
Doncaster, 2 Copies**

**William Pilkington, Esq., White-Hall,  
London**

**Redmond Pilkington, Esq., Ditto, ditto**

**Mr. John Pinder, Methley, Pontefract**

**Robert Poppleton, Pontefract**

**Mr. Porter, Garforth, Leeds**

**Cha. Priestley, Esq., Hodsack-Grange,  
Worksop**

**Mr. W. J. Pukin, Thoresby, Ollerton**

### R

**Henry Rastell, Esq., Solicitor, Newark-  
upon-Trent**

**Mr. Rayner, Saundly, Gainsbro'**

**Geo. Raynes, Highfield, Retford**

**Francis Raynes, Everton, Bawtry**

**John Reed, Hilton-Staindrop**

**Tho. Reed, West-Holme, Greta-  
Bridge**

**John Rennie, Esq., Phantassie**

**Mr. Wm. Rhodes, Butterwick**

**Rev. James Armitage Rhodes, Hors-  
forth, Leeds**

**John Richardson, Esq., Horkstow, Bar-  
ton**

**Mr. Tho. Rickaby, Craike, Easingwold**



## SUBSCRIBERS.

Mr. Rich. Rinder, Skendleby, Spilsby  
 Joseph Rinder, Strangley, Boston,  
 Lincolnshire  
 Wm. Robertson, Esq., Ladykirk, Cold-  
 stream, Berwickshire, 4 Copies  
 Mr. John Robinson, Darlington  
 George Robinson, Carnaby, Brid-  
 lington  
 Thomas Robinson, Marsh-House,  
 Stockton  
 Samuel Robson, Cadeby, Louth  
 John Robson, Tadcaster  
 R. Robson, Newton-Cap, Bishop  
 Auckland, Durham  
 Wm. Rogers, Leverton, Retford  
 John Rogers, Esq., Ranby Hall, Ret-  
 ford  
 Mr. Joseph Rogerson, Tupholme, Horn-  
 castle  
 John Rooke, Esq., Akehead, near Wig-  
 ton, Cumberland  
 John Rooke, Esq., Finstown, Ireland  
 Major Rudd, Marton Lodge, Stockton  
 Mrs. Rudd, Marton Lodge, ditto

### S

Rt. Hon. Earl of Scarborough, Sandbeck  
 Rt. Hon. Lord Surry, Worksop Manor  
 Hon. John B. Simpson, Babworth, Ret-  
 ford, 5 Copies  
 Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart., Scriven,  
 Knaresbro'  
 Charles Slingsby, Esq., Loftthouse-Hill,  
 Knaresbro', 3 Copies  
 Benjamin Sayle, Esq., Sheffield  
 Thomas Sayle, Esq., Wentbridge, Pon-  
 tefract  
 John Scholefield, Esq., Howden  
 Joseph Scott, Esq., Badsworth, Ponte-  
 fract  
 Mr. John Scott, Torworth, Bawtry  
 Richard Scott, Darlington  
 Daniel Seaton, Esq., Helmsley  
 Mr. Robert Seaton, Wentbridge, Pon-  
 tefract  
 Luke Seymour, Esq., Woodhouse Close,  
 Bishop-Auckland  
 John Shaw, Esq., Old Burlington Street,  
 London  
 Mr. J. Shephard, Brotherton, Pontefract

Mr. Robert Shepherd, Bouforth, Kirby-  
 moorside  
 Michael Shillito, Purston-Jagling,  
 Pontefract, 2 Copies  
 Sherington, Farnley, Otley  
 John Shillito, Methley, Pontefract  
 William Shipman, Sedgebrooke,  
 Lincolnshire  
 John Shore, Esq., Sheffield  
 Mr. Tho. Short, Martin, Bawtry  
 John Simpson, Newton, Pontefract  
 Philip Skipworth, Ayleaby, Brigg  
 Robert Smalley, Pontefract  
 R. Smith, Little Smeaton, North-  
 allerton  
 Robert Smith, Junior, Surgeon,  
 Pontefract  
 W. Smith, Esq., Dishley, Leicestershire  
 Mr. Wm. Smith, West Raisin  
 Smith, Drax Abbey, near Selby  
 William Smith, Esq., Houghton Castle,  
 Hexham  
 Mr. Wm. Smith, Bransby, York  
 Robert Smith, Junior, Givendale,  
 Ripon  
 Richard Smith, Esq., Eaton Bridge  
 Josiah Smithson, Esq., Pontefract  
 Mr. Richard Snowden, North-Deighton,  
 Wetherby  
 John Soulby, Esq., Wakefield  
 Samuel Spofforth, Esq., Howden  
 Martin Stapylton, Esquire, Myton, Bo-  
 roughbridge  
 John Studholme, Esq., Kings'-Moor,  
 Carlisle  
 William Sugden, Esq., Keighley  
 Tatton Sykes, Esq., Westow, Malton,  
 5 Copies  
 Mr. C. H. Schwanfelder, Artist, Leeds  
 T. B. Swaby, Esq., America

### T

Marquis of Tweeddale  
 ——— Tempest, Esq.  
 Mr. Thomas Teesdale, Surgeon, Malton  
 Isaac Rich. Tetley, Mount Thatch,  
 Leeds  
 W. B. Thomas, Esquire, Chesterfield,  
 2 Copies  
 Mr. R. Thomas, Eryholme, Darlington

## SUBSCRIBERS.

Adam Thompson, Esq., Pawston  
 Mr. John Thompson, Smeaton, North-  
 allerton  
 John Thorp, Esq., Owersby, Market-  
 Raisin  
 Charles Tibbits, Esq., Barton-Seagrave  
 Mr. John Todd, Hambleton, Selby  
 Joel Tombleson, Esq., Barton  
 John Trotter, Esq., Staindrop  
 Mr. John Tate, Pontefract

### V

Henry Vansittart, Esq., Kirkleatham,  
 Guisbro'  
 Robert Vickers, Esq., Swinefleet, near  
 Howden

### W

Sir E. M. Winn, Bart., Acton Hall,  
 Pontefract  
 Sir F. L. Wood, Bart., Pemsworth, Pon-  
 tefract  
 J. A. S. Wortley, Esq., M. P., Wortley  
 Hall, Sheffield  
 Mr. W. Wagstaff, Cheques House, Retford  
 Richard Waterworth, Esq., Wressle  
 Castle, Howden  
 Anthony Wailes, Esq., Bearl, Corbridge,  
 Northumberland  
 Mr. R. Wainwright, Everton, Bawtry  
 George Walmsley, Bempton, Brid-  
 lington  
 C. Waistell, Cleasby Darlington  
 J. S. Walesby, Esq., Stenegot, Louth  
 H. Walker, Esq., Oran, Catterick  
 S. Walker, Esq., Aldwark, Rotherham  
 Mr. T. Walker, Daws-Hill, Bawtry  
 J. Walker, Myton, Borough-  
 bridge  
 J. Walton, Esq., Aydon Castle, Cor-  
 bridge, Northumberland  
 Mr. W. Ward, Neesham, Darlington  
 S. Watson, Allerton, Byewater,  
 Pontefract  
 E. Watson, Brotherton, Pontefract,  
 2 Copies  
 John Watson, Weston Park, Wig-  
 ton, Cumberland

Richard Watt, Esq., Bishop-Burton,  
 Beverley  
 Mr. W. Watts, Belvoir Castle, Grantham  
 T. Weaver, Artist, Shrewsbury  
 W. Webster, Norton, Sheffield  
 W. Welfitt, Esq., Manby  
 Mr. John Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery,  
 Leicester  
 Ditto, 3 Copies, for Friends, America  
 Mr. William Wetherell, Holme-House,  
 Darlington  
 J. Whitaker, Esq., Greenholme, Otley  
 Mr. J. Whitaker, Sen., Morton Grange,  
 Retford  
 J. Whitaker, Jun., ditto, ditto  
 Richard White, Sutton, Pontefract  
 Whitehead, Whiston  
 T. Whytehead, Nawton, Helmsley  
 T. White, Cannon-Hall, Barnsley  
 J. Wilkes, Esq., Woodlesford, Leeds  
 Mr. S. Wiley, Bransby, York  
 Tho. Wilkinson, Esq., Hurworth, Dar-  
 lington  
 Christopher Wilson, Esq., Ledston-Hall,  
 Pontefract  
 Fountayne Wilson, Esq., Ingmondthorpe,  
 Wetherby  
 Mr. T. S. Wilson, Methley, Pontefract  
 P. Wilson, ditto, ditto  
 Henry Witham, Esq., Latrington, Bar-  
 nard-Castle  
 Mr. H. Woodcock, Stirrup, Bawtry  
 W. Worth, Marston, Grantham  
 Geo. Wray, Esq., Cleasby, Darlington  
 Miss Wright ditto, ditto  
 John Wright, Esq., Harthill, Worksop  
 Mr. John Wright, Blythe, Bawtry  
 William Wrightson, Esq., Cusworth,  
 Doncaster  
 Mr. Wm. Wyrill, Beckfield, Pontefract  
 John Wyrill, ditto  
 M. Wyvill, Esq., M. P., Constable-Bur-  
 ton, Bedale  
 J. Whitaker, Esq., Greenholme, Otley  
 J. F. White, Esq., Cotes, Loughborough

### Y

J. Yorke, Esq., Halton Place, Leeds  
 J. Yale, Esq., Longtown, Cumberland











